

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# FEDERAL FORM 990 RETURN OF ORGANIZATION EXEMPT FROM INCOME TAX FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024

**PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY** 

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## **Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

<u>A F</u>	or th	e 2024 car		year, or tax ye						and en	laing		5			
B c	heck if s	applicable:	C Nan	ne of organizatio	n								D Empl	oyer identifi	cation nu	umber
	7	арріюшью.	SAII	NT PETER'	S UNIVER	RSITY HO	SPITA	AL_								
	Addre	ss change	Doir	ng business as									22-1	1487330		
	Name	change	Nun	nber and street	(or P.O. box if r	mail is not deliv	ered to st	treet ad	dress)		Room/su	ıite	E Telephone number			
	Initial	return	254	EASTON A	VENUE								(732	2)745-8	3600	
	Final r	return/terminated	City	or town, state of	or province, cou	untry, and ZIP	or foreign	postal	code	•			<b>G</b> Gross	s receipts \$		
	Amen	ded return	NEW	BRUNSWIC	K, NJ 08	3901								650,1	125,28	85.
	Applic	ation pending	F Nan	ne and address	of principal office	er: LESL	IE D.	HIE	RSCH			H(a) Is this			Yes	X No
	_		254	EASTON A	VENUE N							H(b) Are all	linates? subordina	tes included?	Yes	No
T -	Tax-ex	xempt status:			501(c) (		sert no.)		4947(a)(1) or	53	27	1 ` ′		ــــ a list. See instr		
	Webs			AINTPETER		, ,	3011110.)		10 17 (4)(1) 01	1 102		H(c) Group				928
_		of organization			Trust	Association	Ot	ther		I Vear	of forma			ate of legal of		NJ
$\overline{}$	art I	Summ		Corporation	Hust	Association	01	uici		L Teal	OI IOIIIIA	tion. 190	/ <b>W</b> 3t	ate of legal t	TOTTICITE.	
Г				41	!		£:	_41, .141			7 III - ON	T G GO			TITIMDI	
	1	•		the organization		-							MINT.T.	TED TO	HOMBI	<u></u>
e				HUMANIT			HE PO	OR,	THROUGH	COMPE	TENCE	AND				
au		GOOD S	T.F.M.E	ARDSHIP O	F RESOUR	CES.										
/err				1 1												
Governance	2	Check this			-				ons or disp					1	ets.	
	3			g members of										3		13_
ies	4			endent voting										4		12
Activities &	5	Total num	ber of	individuals en	nployed in ca	lendar year 2	.024 (Pa	art V, lir	ne 2a)				🚉	5	4	,236
Act	6	Total num	ber of	volunteers (es	timate if nece	ssary)							🗠	6		123
	7a	Total unre	lated l	ousiness reven	ue from Part	VIII, column (	(C), line	12 .					2	7a		NONE
	b	Net unrela	ated bu	ısiness taxabl	e income from	Form 990-T	, Part I,	line 11					7	'b		NONE
												Prior Ye	ear	Cı	ırrent Y	ear
a)	8	Contributi	ons an	d grants (Part	VIII, line 1h)							21,031	L,878	3. 18	3,868	,374.
Revenue	9			revenue (Part								554,953			1,714	
eve	10			me (Part VIII,								4,172			L,881	
Ř	11			Part VIII, colur								4,408			4,661	
	12			add lines 8 thr								584,565				,285.
	13			lar amounts pa									5,977			,860.
	14												NOI			NONE
		<ul> <li>Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)</li> <li>Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)</li> </ul>										336,784				
Expenses													NOI		9,951	
oe l			fessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)  al fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)  NONE											NE		NONE
Ä							~ <del></del>		NONE		-	000 616		0.46	226	0.40
	17			(Part IX, colun								228,612				,940.
	18			Add lines 13-								565,533		_	9,402	
- s	19	Revenue	ess ex	penses. Subtr	act line 18 fro	m line 12						19,032			722	
Net Assets or Fund Balances												nning of Cui			nd of Yea	
sse	20		•	t X, line 16)								597,482			7,351	
nd E	21	Total liabi	lities (F	Part X, line 26)								297 <b>,</b> 484			5,464	
				nd balances. S	Subtract line 2	21 from line 2	0					299 <mark>,</mark> 998	3,000	). 370	),887	<u>,000.</u>
Pa	rt II	Signa	ture B	Block												
Und	ler pe	nalties of pe	rjury, I	declare that I have eclaration of pre	ave examined t	his return, inc	luding ac	ccompa	anying schedule	s and stat	tements,	and to the b	est of n	ny knowledg	je and be	elief, it is
liue	, соп	ect, and com 	piete. D	eciaration of pre	parer (other the	an onicer) is be	aseu on a	all IIII011	nation of winch	i preparei	ilas ally K	nowieuge.				
٥.																
Sig		Signature of	of officer									Date	)			
Her	е															
		Type or pri	nt name	and title												
		Print/Type	prepar	er's name		Preparer's s	signature			Date		Check	c it	f PTIN		
Paid		SCOTT	T MZ	ARTANT									mployed		12486	
Prep		Firm's nan		WITHUMSN	 ſŢŢĦ+₽₽∩ĭ	WN PC				1		Firm's EIN		22-202		
Use	Only	Firm's add			FERSON PARK		ייגממדאש	יוא ען	07981_1070			Phone no.		973-89		94
Max	the			s return with												
								JUG 111	311 UUIIUI 13				<u></u>		es 000	No (2024)
JSA	rape	work Ked	uction	Act Notice, s	ee me separa	ale IIISTFUCTIO	n15.							F	ıını əət	<b>,</b> (∠∪∠4)

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330 Form 990 (2024) Page 2 Part III **Statement of Program Service Accomplishments** Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission: SEE SCHEDULE O 2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O. 3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?.... If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O. 4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. ) (Expenses \$ 481,515,119. including grants of \$ 124,860. ) (Revenue \$ 604,714,212. ) 4a (Code: SEE SCHEDULE O 4b (Code: including grants of \$ 4c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$

4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)

(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$

**4e** Total program service expenses 481,515,119.

JSA
4E1020 1.000

319360 U600 0340980 2

Page 3
Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

Part	V Checklist of Required Schedules			
			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions.	2	Х	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to			
	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)			
	election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II.	4	Х	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues,			
	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors			
	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If			
	"Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,			
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		X
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule D, Part III	8	Х	
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a			
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10	X	
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,			
	VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c	Х	
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets			
	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d	Х	
	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	X	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f		X
12 a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
_	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.	12a		X
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If			
40	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b	Х	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13	37	X
	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a	Х	
Ŋ	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate			
	foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b	х	
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or	170	- 1	
	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15	х	
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other		- 21	
. •	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on	. •		
	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		Х
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on			
	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		Х
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?	"		
-	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		Х
20 a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>	20a	Х	
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b	X	
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		Х

JSA 4E1021 1.000 Page 4
Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

rai (	Checklist of Required Schedules (Continued)			
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on	00		37
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the			
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated			
	employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23	X	
24 a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than			
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b			
	through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a	X	
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		X
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year			
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		Х
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		Х
	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Х
h	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior			
	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?			
		256		37
00	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current			
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key			
	employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee			
	member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these			
	persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		Х
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties? (See the Schedule			
	L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions).			
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If			
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		Х
b	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		Х
	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If			
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		Х
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in noncash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>	29		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified	23		- 22
30	conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		37
24				X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III,			
	or IV, and Part V, line 1	34	X	
	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	Х	
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a			
	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b	X	
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable			
	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		Х
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and			
-	19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	Х	
Part				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			X
			Yes	No
1 9	Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable			
	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable			
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and		37	
	reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c	X	

JSA 4E1030 1.000

Form **990** (2024)

Form 990 (2024) Page **5** 

Par	Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)		Yes	No
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax			
	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 4,236			
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Х	
	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a		X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O	3b		
	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over,			
	a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	Х	
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country CAYMAN ISLANDS			
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5a	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		Х
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		X
С	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the			
	organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or			
	gifts were not tax deductible?	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods	_		
	and services provided to the payor?	7a		X
	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
С	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was	l _		
	required to file Form 8282?	7c		X
	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	70		v
	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e 7f		X
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?			X
_	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7g 7h		
8	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?  Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the	711		
0	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a		
	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities			
	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
а	Gross income from members or shareholders			
b	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources			
	against amounts due or received from them.)			
	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year			
	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.	420		
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
D	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
_	Enter the amount of reserves on hand			
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? <i>If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O</i>	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or			
. •	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		Х
	If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		Х
	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, or any disqualified or other person engage in any activities			
	that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953?	17		
	If "Yes," complete Form 6069.			

Page 6 SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management No 1a 13 Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year . . . . . If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. 12 Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent . . . . Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with 2 Χ 3 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct Χ supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?.... 4 Х 4 Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? . . . . . 5 5 Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? . . . . 6 6 Χ Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint 7a Χ Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, 7b Χ Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: 8a Х Χ Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?............ Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O. . . . . . . . . . Χ Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) Yes No Χ 10a 10a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? b If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, 10b affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? . . . 11a Χ Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? . b Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Х 12a Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give 12b Χ c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," 12c X 13 Χ 13 14 Χ 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?............ Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? 15a Χ 15b Χ If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement 16a Χ b If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? Section C. Disclosure NJ. List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed 17 Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c) (3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) 19 Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy,

and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records.

STOLDT, FHFMA, CPA 254 EASTON AVENUE NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901 GARRICK J.

(732)745 - 8600Form **990** (2024)

4E1042 1.000

JSA.

319360 U600 0340980

#### Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, **Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII . . . . . Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week	box,	unle	Pos heck ss pe	c) sition c more than one erson is both an director/trustee)			(D) Reportable compensation from the	<b>(E)</b> Reportable compensation from related	<b>(F)</b> Estimated amount of other compensation
	(list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	organizations (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	from the organization and related organizations
(1) LESLIE D. HIRSCH, FACHE	55.00									
TRUSTEE - PRESIDENT/CEO	NONE	X		Х				NONE	1,737,001.	314,342.
(2) ARKADY BRODER, M.D.	55.00									322,022
GASTROENTEROLOGIST	NONE					X		1,265,441.	NONE	51,815.
(3) LINDSAY G. ARTHUR, M.D.	55.00									
CHAIRMAN - SURGERY	NONE					Х		1,046,861.	NONE	49,462.
(4) DAVID E. JACOB, M.D.	55.00									
CARDIOLOGIST	NONE					Х		1,039,815.	NONE	35,761.
(5) ANDREW S. KORMAN, M.D.	55.00									
GASTROENTEROLOGIST	NONE					Х		992,891.	NONE	44,058.
(6) SUGIRDHANA VELPARI, M.D.	55.00									
GASTROENTEROLOGIST	NONE					Х		890,977.	NONE	55,680.
(7) GARRICK J. STOLDT, FHFMA, CPA	55.00									
TREASURER - CFO SPHCS	NONE			Х				NONE	796,857.	124,429.
(8) NIRANJAN V. RAO, M.D.	55.00									
CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER	NONE			Х				NONE	681,621.	109,297.
(9) ALMA S. RATCLIFFE, M.D.	55.00									
VP; CHIEF CLINICAL TRANSF. OFF.	NONE				X			NONE	682,377.	106,967.
(10) JORDAN M. TANNENBAUM, M.D., MB	55.00									
VP; CIO/CMIO	NONE				X			NONE	608,679.	106,589.
(11) LINDA CARROLL, MSN, RN-BC	55.00									
CNO/VP PATIENT CARE SERVICES	NONE				X			597,982.	NONE	106,214.
(12) ALYSSA A. VERDERAMI, ESQ.	55.00									
SECRETARY-VP LEGAL & RISK MGT	NONE				X			NONE	550,058.	107,467.
(13) NAYAN K. KOTHARI, M.D.	55.00									
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER	NONE				Х			507,980.	NONE	38,887.
(14) LISA M. DRUMBORE	55.00									
VP; CHIEF EXPERIENCE OFFICER	NONE				X			NONE	425,776.	76,828.

Form **990** (2024)

7

319360 U600

Form 990 (2024) Page 8

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)											
(A)	(B)			(C	<b>)</b>			(D)	(E)	(F)	
Name and title	Average			Posi	ition			Reportable	Reportable	Estimate	ed
	hours per					than o		compensation	compensation from	amount	of
	week (list any					is both or/trust		from	related	other	
	hours for related	0 =						the	organizations	compensa from the	
	organizations	div	stit	Officer	еу є	ighe	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	organizat	
	below dotted	ecto eub	l tiö	9	ďμ	est o	<u>e</u>	(44-2/1099-10130)		and relate	
	line)	¥ =	<u>a</u>		Key employee	òm				organizati	ons
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee		Õ	pen					
		O O	tee			Highest compensated employee					
	55.00										
CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER	NONE				Х			NONE	381,095.	85	,486.
( 16) LAURA ATKINSON	55.00										
VP; CHIEF HR OFF.(TERM 7/24)	NONE				Х			NONE	342,251.	26	,300.
( 17) WILLIAM J. REARS	55.00										
CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	NONE				X			NONE	278,176.	47	<u>,702.</u>
( 18) VINCENT J. DICKS	1.00										
CHAIRMAN - TRUSTEE	NONE	X		Х				NONE	NONE		NONE
( 19) RACHEAL ANKRAH-FOSU	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 20) JUDITH T. CARUSO, DNP, MBA	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 21) MAUREEN CERNADAS, M.D.	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 22) LEONARDO DECANDIA	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 23) REV. MONSIGNOR JOHN N. FELL	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 24) ALFRED J. GABURO, JR.	1.00										
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE		NONE
( 25) NAVEEN MEHROTRA, M.D.	1.00										
TRUSTEE - PRES MED STAFF	NONE	X						NONE		1 407	NONE
1b Sub-total								6,341,947.	6,483,891.	1,487,	
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	<del>-</del>						<b>&gt;</b>	NONE 6,341,947.		1,487,	NONE 284
2 Total number of individuals (including but not										1,107,	201.
reportable compensation from the organization		11030	113101	u ar		87	<i>3</i> 10	ocived more than	φ 100,000 01		
										Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former office	er, directo	r, or	tru	stee	e, I	кеу е	emp	loyee, or highes	t compensated		
employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Sched	ule J for su	ch ind	lividu	ıal .						3	
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the	sum of rep					sation		nd other compens	sation from the		

3	Did the organization list any former officer, director, or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated			
	employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual	3		
4	For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such			
	individual	4		
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual			
	for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes." complete Schedule J for such person	5	.	i

#### **Section B. Independent Contractors**

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ▶

Form **990** (2024)

JSA 4E1055 1.000

Form 990 (2024)										Page <b>8</b>
Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	ustees, Ke	y En	nplo	yee	es,	and F	ligl	hest Compensat	ed Employees (c	ontinued)
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	box,	unles	s per	ition more	e than on is bor/trustree employee	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
26) KEVIN NINI, M.D.	1.00									
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE	NONE
27) CAROL A. PURCELL	1.00	1,,						NONE	NONE	NONE
TRUSTEE 28) DAVID SAMUEL, PE, PP, CME	1.00	X						NONE	NONE	NONE
TRUSTEE	NONE	X						NONE	NONE	NONE
29) REV. JON TOBOROWSKY, VG	1.00	1						110112		110111
TRUSTEE	NONE	Х						NONE	NONE	NONE
30) CHRISTOPHER GRIBBON, M.D.	1.00									
TRUSTEE (TERMED 2/24)	NONE	X						NONE	NONE	NONE
1b Sub-total c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	ection A						<b>&gt; &gt;</b>			
2 Total number of individuals (including but not reportable compensation from the organization		hose	liste	d ab	OOV	e) who	re	eceived more than	\$100,000 of	
3 Did the organization list any former office employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedu	er, directo									Yes No
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the organization and related organizations graindividual	eater than	\$15	50,0	00?	. If	"Yes	,"	complete Schedu	le J for such	4 X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or for services rendered to the organization? If "Y	accrue co	mpen	satio	on f	ron	n any	un	related organizati	on or individual	5 X
Complete this table for your five highest compensation from the organization. Report of year.										

(A) SEE SCHEDULE O Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ► 24

Form **990** (2024)

JSA 4E1055 1.000

22-1487330

#### Part VIII Statement of Revenue

		Check if Schedule O contains a respo	nse or note to an	y line in this Part V	/III		
				(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
is,	1a	Federated campaigns 1a					
ant	b	Membership dues 1b					
وَ ق	c	Fundraising events 1c					
fts, FA	d	Related organizations 1d	3,161,986.				
ਫ਼ਜ਼	e	Government grants (contributions) 1e	15,407,672.				
Sin's	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants,					
를 를 한	-	and similar amounts not included above . 1f	298,716.				
ᅙ	g	Noncash contributions included in					
Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts	•	lines 1a-1f 1g	\$				
တ္တ ၕ	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		18,868,374.			
			Business Code				
ဗ္ဗ	2a	NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE	622110	590,674,163.	590,674,163.		
Program Service Revenue	b	OTHER HEALTHCARE RELATED REVENUE	622110	14,040,049.	14,040,049.		
S Ž							
a a	c d						
چو							
<u> </u>	e	All other program contine revenue					
	f g	All other program service revenue Total. Add lines 2a-2f		604,714,212.			
	3	Investment income (including dividends,		,,			
	3	other similar amounts)		21,881,603.			21,881,603.
	4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond		NONE			
	5	Royalties	·	NONE			
		(i) Real	(ii) Personal	110112			
	6a	Gross rents 6a 2,572,226					
	b	Less: rental expenses 6b					
		Rental income or (loss) 6c 2,572,226	. NONE				
	C	. (3.114)	-	2,572,226.			2,572,226.
	d	Net rental income or (loss)	(ii) Other	2,372,220.			2,372,220.
	7a	Oroso amount nom	(ii) Galloi				
4	_	other than inventory 7a					
evenue	b	Less: cost or other basis					
Š	_	and sales expenses 7b					
~	١.	Gain or (loss)		NONE			
Jer	d	Net gain or (loss)		NOINE			
Other	8a	Gross income from fundraising					
		events (not including \$					
		of contributions reported on line	NONE				
		1c). See Part IV, line 18					
	b	Less: direct expenses	NONE	NONE			
	С	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events		NOINE			
	9a	Gross income from gaming	NONE				
		activities. See Part IV, line 19 9a	NONE				
	b	Less: direct expenses9b	NONE	27027			
	С	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities		NONE			
	10a	Gross sales of inventory, less					
		returns and allowances	NONE				
	l	Less: cost of goods sold 10b	NONE				
	С	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory.	1	NONE			
Sno			Business Code				
e ne	11a	CAFETERIA/VENDING	900099	1,842,168.			1,842,168.
llar /en	b	PARKING REVENUE	812930	246,702.			246,702.
Miscellaneous Revenue	С						
<u>ي</u> ≅	d	All other revenue					
_		Total. Add lines 11a-11d		2,088,870.			
	12	Total revenue. See instructions		650,125,285.	604,714,212.		26,542,699

JSA 4E1051 1.000 319360 U600

Form **990** (2024)

22-1487330

#### Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

	Check if Schedule O contains a resp	onse or note to any lin	e in this Part IX		
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	37,888.	37,888.		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic	NONTE			
_	individuals. See Part IV, line 22	NONE			
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations. foreign governments. and				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16	86,972.	86,972.		
4	Benefits paid to or for members	NONE	00,572.		
	Compensation of current officers, directors,	IVOIVE			
,	trustees, and key employees	1,251,063.	988,464.	262,599.	
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified	1,201,0001	700,1011	202,0001	
Ü	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and				
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	NONE			
7	Other salaries and wages	290,559,138.	229,570,628.	60,988,510.	
	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include	12,134,892.	9,587,772.	2,547,120.	
ŭ	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	, ,	,	. , ,	
9		34,605,743.	27,341,980.	7,263,763.	
10	Payroll taxes	21,400,248.	16,908,325.	4,491,923.	
	Fees for services (nonemployees):				
	Management	2,562,757.	2,024,833.	537,924.	
	Legal	3,514,380.	2,776,710.	737,670.	
	Accounting	593,957.	469,285.	124,672.	
	Lobbying	150,687.	119,058.	31,629.	
е	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17.	NONE			
f	Investment management fees	478,884.	378,366.	100,518.	
g	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
	(A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	47,133,264.	37,239,969.	9,893,295.	
12	Advertising and promotion	2,316,005.	1,829,874.	486,131.	
	Office expenses	9,029,737.	7,134,391.	1,895,346.	
14	Information technology	329,278.	260,162.	69,116.	
15	Royalties	NONE			
	Occupancy	10,982,628.	8,677,369.	2,305,259.	
	Travel	445,737.	352,177.	93,560.	
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses	3703			
	for any federal, state, or local public officials	NONE	100.046	00.003	
	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	138,269.	109,246.	29,023.	
	Interest	4,951,471.	3,912,155.	1,039,316.	
	Payments to affiliates	NONE 24,334,739.	19,226,865.	5,107,874.	
	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	6,377,529.	5,038,882.	1,338,647.	
	Insurance Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered	0,311,325.	3,030,002.	1,330,017.	
	above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If				
	line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
	(A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
а	MEDICAL SUPPLIES	74,064,211.	58,518,096.	15,546,115.	
	GOV'T TAXES & ASSESSMENTS	21,591,937.	17,059,778.	4,532,159.	
	REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	20,308,622.	16,045,832.	4,262,790.	
	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	10,346,321.	8,174,623.	2,171,698.	
	All other expenses	9,676,527.	7,645,419.	2,031,108.	
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	609,402,884.	481,515,119.	127,887,765.	NON
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs				
	from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here				
	following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

Form **990** (2024)

Form 990 (2024) Page **11** 

### Part X Balance Sheet

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this P	art X		
			(A) Beginning of year		<b>(B)</b> End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing	NONE	1	NONE
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments	44,298,851.	2	39,218,189.
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	NONE	3	NONE
	4	Accounts receivable, net	56,874,316.	4	54,022,569.
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director,			
		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
		controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	NONE	5	NONE
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined			
		under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B).	NONE	6	NONE
ts	7	Notes and loans receivable, net	NONE	7	NONE
Assets	8	Inventories for sale or use	7,230,693.	8	6,889,868.
As	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	3,375,029.	9	2,788,876.
	_	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other	575:575=51		
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 571,945,940.			
	h	Less: accumulated depreciation	159,471,256.	100	178,056,186.
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities	NONE		NONE
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11	NONE		NONE
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11.		13	275,342,916.
	14	Intangible assets		14	884,541.
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	15	70,147,855.	
	16				
_		Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33)		16	627,351,000.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses		17	70,906,606.
	18	Grants payable	NONE		NONE
	19	Deferred revenue		19	3,414,722.
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	90,863,255.
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D	NONE	21	NONE
Liabilities	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director,			
ij		trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
ja;		controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	NONE		NONE
_	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties		23	6,502,482.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties	NONE	24	NONE
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third			
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X			
		of Schedule D		25	84,776,935.
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	297,484,000.	26	256,464,000.
ces		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.			
lan	27	Net assets without donor restrictions	284,184,553.	27	355,423,115.
B	28	Net assets with donor restrictions.		28	15,463,885.
Net Assets or Fund Balances		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33.			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ō	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		29	
ets	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		30	
SS	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		31	
ř.	32	Total net assets or fund balances		32	370,887,000.
Š	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances		33	627,351,000.
		rotal mashington and not according salances, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	JJ1, 40Z, 000.	<del>5</del> 5	Form <b>990</b> (2024)

Form **990** (2024)

Page **12** Form 990 (2024)

Part :	XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI					X
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	650	),1	25,	<u> 285</u> .
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	609	, 4	02,	<u>884</u> .
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	4(	7, (	22,	<u>401</u> .
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	299	9,9	98,	<u>000</u> .
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	Ę	5,2	60,	<u>251</u> .
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	24	1,9	06,	<u>348</u> .
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line					
	32, column (B))	10	370	),8	87,	<u>000</u> .
Part	· •					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII					X
					Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other		_			
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," exp	lain	on			
	Schedule O.					
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? $\ .$			2a		<u>X</u>
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were comp	oiled	or			
	reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	X	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited	ed on	а			
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis X Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for over	_		_		
	the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant			2c	X	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, exp	olain	on			
	Schedule O.					
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set fort			•	,,	
	Uniform Guidance, 2 C.F.R. Part 200, Subpart F?			3a	X	
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not under	-		٥.	,,	
	required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such aud	atır		3b	X	

Form **990** (2024)

0340980 319360 U600

#### SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Part I

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

b

d

X

#### **Public Charity Statu**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines

t of the Treasury	Public Charity Status and Public Supports  Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonex  Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.  Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest informations.	empt charitable trust.	OMB No. 1545-0047 2024 Open to Public
	Go to www.irs.gov/rorm990 for instructions and the latest informat		Inspection
e organization		Employer identification	
	NIVERSITY HOSPITAL	22-148	7330
	or Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) S		
	a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one bo	•	
	vention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1	l)(A)(i).	
	cribed in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).)		
•	a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(	•	
	earch organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section	on 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)	. Enter the
•	ne, city, and state:		
-	on operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by	oy a governmenta	I unit described in
•	)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.)		
	te, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A		
•	on that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governme	ental unit or from	the general public
	ection 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.)		
•	trust described in <b>section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).</b> (Complete Part II.)		
•	I research organization described in <b>section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)</b> operated in con	•	•
or university o	or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, o	city, and state of the	e college or
university:			
receipts from support from acquired by the	on that normally receives (1) more than 331/3 % of its support from contribution activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III)	2) no more than 33 on 511 tax) from bu l.)	31/3 % of its
-	on organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See <b>section 5</b> 0		
-	on organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the function	•	
	ublicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509	. , . ,	
the box on line	es 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and co	omplete lines 12e,	12f, and 12g.
	upporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported o		
the supporte	ed organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the dir	ectors or trustees	of the
$_{_{\!$	organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.		
J <b>Type II.</b> A s	upporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its suppo	rted organization(s	s), by having
control or m	nanagement of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that	control or manage	the supported

fun	functionally integrated, or Type III non-tunctionally integrated supporting organization.													
f Enter the	e number of supported	d organizations												
<b>g</b> Provide	the following informati	on about the supp	orted organization(s).											
(i) Name of	supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))			(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		listed in your governing		listed in your governing		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	other su	nount of pport (see actions)
				Yes	No									
(A)														
(B)														
(C)														
(D)														
(E)														
Total														

Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III

Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with,

Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness

its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.

requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

Par	Support Schedule for Orga (Complete only if you checke Part III. If the organization fai	d the box on	line 5, 7, or 8	of Part I or if t	he organizatio	n failed to qua		
Sec	tion A. Public Support	,,		, p		-/		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2020	<b>(b)</b> 2021	(c) 2022	(d) 2023	(e) 2024	(f) Total	
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")							
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf							
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge							
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3							
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)							
<u>_6</u>	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4							
	tion B. Total Support		T	T	I	T	T	
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2020	<b>(b)</b> 2021	(c) 2022	(d) 2023	(e) 2024	(f) Total	
7 8	Amounts from line 4 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources							
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on							
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)							
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10							
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (s	see instructions)				12		
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for organization, check this box and stop here	<u> </u>						
	tion C. Computation of Public Sup							
14	Public support percentage for 2024 (li						<u>%</u>	
15	Public support percentage from 2023						%	
16a	331/3% support test - 2024. If the org	•						
	box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization q							
b	331/3% support test - 2023. If the organization							
170				-				
1 <i>1</i> a	this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization							
b	organization	2023. If the or zation meets the s the facts-and	ganization did r ne facts-and-ciro l-circumstances	not check a box cumstances test test. The organ	on line 13, 16 , check this bo ization qualifies	a, 16b, or 17a x and <b>stop her</b> s as a publicly s	, and line e. Explain supported	
18	organization							

Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

319360 U600 0340980

#### Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2020	<b>(b)</b> 2021	(c) 2022	(d) 2023	(e) 2024	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees						
	received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise						
	sold or services performed, or facilities						
	furnished in any activity that is related to the						
	organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an						
	unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the						
	organization's benefit and either paid						
	to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to the						
	organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3						
	received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3						
	received from other than disqualified						
	persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from						
	line 6.)						
Sec	tion B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2020	<b>(b)</b> 2021	(c) 2022	(d) 2023	(e) 2024	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
10 a	Gross income from interest, dividends,						
	payments received on securities loans,						
	rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less						
	section 511 taxes) from businesses						
	acquired after June 30, 1975						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities not included on line 10b, whether						
	or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or						
14	loss from the sale of capital assets						
	(Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11,						
. •	and 12.)						
14	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization	on's first secon	d. third fourth	or fifth tax ve	ar as a section	501(c)(3)
	organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b>	-			•		
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Supp						
15	Public support percentage for 2024 (line 8,			mn (f))		15	%
16	Public support percentage from 2023 Sche	` '	•			16	%
	tion D. Computation of Investment						70
<u> 17</u>	Investment income percentage for 2024 (lin			13 column (f))		17	%
18	Investment income percentage for 2024 (iii					18	
	331/3% support tests - 2024. If the or						
ıJa	17 is not more than 331/3 %, check this						
h		-	-	•			
D	331/3% support tests - 2023. If the orga						
20	line 18 is not more than 331/3%, check		•	•	. ,		

JSA 4E1221 1.000

#### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A	A. AII	Supporting	<b>Organizations</b>
-----------	--------	------------	----------------------

			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).	2		
3a	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
С	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.	3с		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	4b		
С	Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).	5a		
b	<b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
С	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or			
	benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	8		

9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.

**b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? *If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.* 

c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI.** 

10 a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.

**b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

9a

9b

9c

10a

 Schedule A (Form 990) 2024
 Page 5

Part	V Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and			
	11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
С	A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c,			
	provide detail in <b>Part VI.</b>	11c		
Section	on B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or			
-	more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers,			
	directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s)			
	effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported			
	organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the			
	supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part			
	VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,	_		
01	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Section	on C. Type II Supporting Organizations		V	NI.
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors		res	No
	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed	1		
Section	the supported organization(s). on D. All Type III Supporting Organizations	1		
Section	on b. All Type III Supporting Organizations		Vac	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		103	140
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior			
	tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of			
	the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
2	organization(s), or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b></i>			
	how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
•	Dy reason of the valetienship described on line 2, shave, did the armonizations assumented armonizations have			
3	By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's			
	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
Section	on E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see ins	tructi	ons).	
а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a governmental entity (see	e instr		
2	Activities Test. <i>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</i> Did substantially all of the expanization's activities during the tax year directly further the example purposes of		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI identify</b>			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
b	Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's			
	involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If			
	"Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.	26		
_		2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</i>			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in <b>Part VI.</b>	3a		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	Ja		
D	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		
JSA	Schodul		rm 000	) 2024

4E1230 1.000

Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

Page 6 Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

Pa	art V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organ	nization	s					
1								
	instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.							
Section A - Adjusted Net Income (A) Prior Year								
1	Net short-term capital gain	1						
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2						
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3						
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4						
5	Depreciation and depletion	5						
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection							
	of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of							
	property held for production of income (see instructions)	6						
7		7						
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8						
	ection B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)				
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see							
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):							
а	Average monthly value of securities							
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b						
С	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c						
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d						
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors							
	(explain in detail in <b>Part VI</b> ):							
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2						
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3						
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4						
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5						
	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6						
	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7						
8		8						
Se	ection C - Distributable Amount			Current Year				
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1						
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2						
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3						
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4						
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5						
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to							
-	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6						
7		lly integra	ated Type III supporting	g organization				
	(see instructions).			- <del>-</del>				

Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

319360 U600 0340980

Part	V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3)	Supporting Organizat	ions (continued)					
Sect	ection D - Distributions Current Year							
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish ex	1						
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exer	ed						
	organizations, in excess of income from activity	2						
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpo	ses of supported organi	zations	3				
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			4				
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - p	rovide details in <b>Part VI</b> )		5				
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			6				
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			7				
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which	the organization is resp	onsive					
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			8				
9	Distributable amount for 2024 from Section C, line 6			9				
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount			10				
Sect	Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)  (i)  Excess Distributions  (ii)  Underdistribution  Pre-2024				(iii) Distributable Amount for 2024			
_1_	Distributable amount for 2024 from Section C, line 6							
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2024							
	(reasonable cause required - explain in Part VI). See							
	instructions.							
_3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2024							
a	From 2019							
b	From 2020							
c	From 2021							
d	From 2022							
е	From 2023							
f	Total of lines 3a through 3e							
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years							
h	Applied to 2024 distributable amount							
i	Carryover from 2019 not applied (see instructions)							
j	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.							
4	Distributions for 2024 from							
	Section D, line 7: \$							
а	Applied to underdistributions of prior years							
b	Applied to 2024 distributable amount							

Schedule A (Form 990) 2024

20

5

6

Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.

Part VI. See instructions.

Breakdown of line 7:

Excess from 2020 . . .

Excess from 2021 . . .

Excess from 2022 . . .

Excess from 2023 . . .

Excess from 2024 . . .

and 4c.

Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2024, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, *explain in Part VI.* See instructions.

Remaining underdistributions for 2024. Subtract lines 3h

and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in

Excess distributions carryover to 2025. Add lines 3j

#### SCHEDULE C (Form 990)

#### **Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under Section 501(c) and Section 527

OMB No. 1545-0047

Complete if the organization is described below. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

**Open to Public** Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then:

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and I-B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and I-C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then:

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990. Part IV. line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy

Гах)	(see separate instructions), ther Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) org		, rux, (see separate iii	3. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	
	e of organization	a <u>a</u>		Employer ide	ntification number (EIN)
C T T	INT PETER'S UNIVERSI	TV HOSDITAL			487330
		organization is exempt under	r section 501(c) or		
1	-	he organization's direct and inc			
•	definition of "political campa	<u> </u>	ancor political camp	aigir activities in rait	iv. occ manachona io
2		xpenditures. See instructions		¢	
		campaign activities. See instructi			
	t I-B Complete if the c	organization is exempt under	section 501(c)(3)		
1		cise tax incurred by the organizati		5 \$	
2	Enter the amount of any exc	cise tax incurred by organization r	manaders under secti	on 4955 \$	
3		a section 4955 tax, did it file Form			
-	=		=		
	If "Yes," describe in Part IV.				103 140
		organization is exempt under	r section 501(c), ex	cept section 501(c)(3	3).
1	Enter the amount directly e	xpended by the filing organizatio	n for section 527 ex	empt function	,
2		ng organization's funds contribute			
3		enditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Er			
<b>4 5</b>	Enter the names, addresses For each organization liste contributions received that	e Form 1120-POL for this year?, and ElNs of all section 527 pod, enter the amount paid from were promptly and directly cal action committee (PAC). If addit	litical organizations t the filing organizati lelivered to a separ	o which the filing organ ion's funds. Also enter rate political organization	the amount of politica on, such as a separate
	<b>(a)</b> Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization.  If none, enter -0
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)			1		
(5)					
(6)					

0340980

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990) 2024

Sch	edule C (Form 990) 2024	SAINT :	PETER'S	UNIVERSITY HO	SPITAL	22	-1487330 Page <b>2</b>
Pa	Complete if the org section 501(h)).	anizatio	on is exen	npt under sectior	n 501(c)(3) and	filed Form 5768 (elec	ction under
Α				affiliated group (and obbying expenditures)		ach affiliated group mem	ber's name, address
В	Check if the filing organiz	ation che	ecked box A	A and "limited contro	ol" provisions app	ly.	
	Limits (The term "expenditu		ying Expend eans amour		)	(a) Filing organization's totals	<b>(b)</b> Affiliated group totals
1 a	Total lobbying expenditures to ir	nfluence	public opini	ion (grassroots lobb	ying)		
b	<ul> <li>Total lobbying expenditures to ir</li> </ul>	nfluence	a legislative	e body (direct lobbyi	ng)		
	: Total lobbying expenditures (ad		-		_		
	I Other exempt purpose expendit						
	<ul> <li>Total exempt purpose expenditure</li> </ul>	-		•			
f	Lobbying nontaxable amount.	Enter the	e amount t	from the following	table in both		
	columns.						
	IF the amount on line 1e, column (a)	or (b), is:			nount is:		
	not over \$500,000,			amount on line 1e.			
	over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,			us 15% of the excess			
	over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,50			us 10% of the excess			
	over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,0	00,000,		us 5% of the excess of	ver \$1,500,000.		
	over \$17,000,000	/ t OF	\$1,000,000				
_	<ul><li>Grassroots nontaxable amount</li><li>Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If the subtract line 1g from line 1a. If the subtract line 1g from line 1a.</li></ul>				_		
	Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If z				<b>—</b>		
	If there is an amount other th					tion file Form 4720	
J	reporting section 4911 tax for the				•		Yes No
	(Some organizations that	made a	I-Year Aver section 50 the separa	raging Period Under 11(h) election do no te instructions for I	r Section 501(h) t have to comple ines 2a through	ete all of the five colum 2f.)	ins below.
		Lobb	ying Exper	nditures During 4-Ye	ear Averaging Pe	riod	Т
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a)	2021	<b>(b)</b> 2022	<b>(c)</b> 2023	(d) 2024	(e) Total
2a	Lobbying nontaxable amount						
k	Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))						
c	: Total lobbying expenditures						
c	Grassroots nontaxable amount						
e	Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))						
				1	1	İ	1

Schedule C (Form 990) 2024

22

JSA

4E1265 1.000

f Grassroots lobbying expenditures

319360 U600 0340980

Schedule C (F	orm 990) 2024	SA	INT	PETER'	SI	UNIVER	SITY E	HOSE	ITAL	ı					22-1487330
Part II-B	Complete if t (election und				em	pt und	er secti	ion 5	01(c)	(3)	an	d has NO	T file	d For	m 5768
T	/// //	"	4-	41	4:	h = 1=			D			-1-1-111	(a	a)	(b)
	of the lobbying ac		та	tnrougn	71	below,	proviae	; in	Раπ	IV	a detailed	Yes	No	Amount	

	and West response on lines to through the below provide in Port IV a detailed	(a	a)	(b)
	each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed cription of the lobbying activity.	Yes	No	Amount
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local			
	legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or			
	referendum, through the use of:			
а	Volunteers?		X	
	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?.		X	
С	Media advertisements?		Х	
d	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?		Х	
е	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		Х	
f	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		Х	
g	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?	X		75,000
h	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?		Х	
i	Other activities?	Х		75,687
j	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			150,687
2a	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to not be described in section 501(c)(3)?		X	
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912			
С	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912			
d	If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?			
Dai	t III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4) section 501	(a\/5\	orc	action

#### Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).

			Yes	No
1	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?	1		
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?	2		
3	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year?	3		

#### Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No;" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	1	
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of		
	political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid):		
а	Current year	2a	
	Carryover from last year		
	Total		
3	Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues		
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the		
	excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying		
		4	
_	and political expenditures next year?		
5	Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures. See instructions	อ	

#### **Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and
2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.
SEE PAGE 4

Schedule C (Form 990) 2024

JSA

SCHEDULE C, PART II-B; LINES 1G & 1I

THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY FORM LI-L, ANNUAL REPORT OF REPRESENTED ENTITY,

FILED BY SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING

LOBBYING ACTIVITIES PERFORMED ON BEHALF OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY

HOSPITAL AND ITS AFFILIATES:

THE ORGANIZATION PAID AN OUTSIDE LOBBYING FIRM A TOTAL OF \$75,000 DURING 2024 TO PERFORM LOBBYING ACTIVITIES ON BEHALF OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND ITS AFFILIATES.

THE ORGANIZATION IS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

CATHOLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, CATHOLIC HEALTHCARE PARTNERSHIP OF NEW

JERSEY, NEW JERSEY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL PERINATAL INFORMATION

CENTER (C-WISH) AND 340B HEALTH WHICH ENGAGE IN LOBBYING EFFORTS ON

BEHALF OF THEIR MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS. A PORTION OF THE DUES PAID TO THESE

ORGANIZATIONS HAS BEEN ALLOCATED TO LOBBYING ACTIVITIES PERFORMED ON

BEHALF OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND ITS AFFILIATES. THIS

ALLOCATION AMOUNTED TO \$75,687 IN 2024.

24

# SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

(Rev. December 2024)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# Supplemental Financial Statements Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name	e of the organization		Employer identification number
SAI	NT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL		22-1487330
Pa	rt I Organizations Maintaining Donor Adv	ised Funds or Other Similar Funds or	Accounts
	Complete if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.	
		(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor	advisors in writing that the assets held	in donor advised
	funds are the organization's property, subject to the	e organization's exclusive legal control? .	Yes No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, a	and donor advisors in writing that grant fo	unds can be used
	only for charitable purposes and not for the bene		
	conferring impermissible private benefit?		Yes No
Pa	rt II Conservation Easements	IIV. II. E. 000 D (IV.II. 7	
_	Complete if the organization answered		
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the	`,	
	Preservation of land for public use (for example		of a historically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation	of a certified historic structure
2	Preservation of open space  Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization h	old a qualified conservation contribution in	the form of a consequation
2	easement on the last day of the tax year.	eid a quaimed conservation contribution in	Held at the End of the Tax Year
а	Total number of conservation easements		2a
a b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements		2b
C	Number of conservation easements on a certified		2c
d	Number of conservation easements included on lin		
ŭ	not on a historic structure listed in the National Re		2d
3	Number of conservation easements modified,	=	
	the organization during the tax year		
4	Number of states where property subject to conse		
5	Does the organization have a written policy reg		
	violations, and enforcement of the conservation ea		
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitori	ng, inspecting, handling of violations,	and enforcing
	conservation easements during the year		
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring,	inspecting, handling of violations,	and enforcing
	conservation easements during the year		
8	Does each conservation easement reported on lin		
	(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?		
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports		·
	sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the foc organization's accounting for conservation easeme	_	nents that describes the
Pa	rt III Organizations Maintaining Collections		r Similar Δesets
1 6	Complete if the organization answered		Olimai Addeta
12	If the organization elected, as permitted under FA		e statement and halance sheet works
ıa	of art, historical treasures, or other similar asseservice, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote	ts held for public exhibition, education,	or research in furtherance of public
b	If the organization elected, as permitted under F.		
b	art, historical treasures, or other similar assets he provide the following amounts relating to these item	ld for public exhibition, education, or res ns.	earch in furtherance of public service,
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X		
2	If the organization received or held works of a		assets for financial gain, provide the
	following amounts required to be reported under F		_
a	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1.		
<u> </u>	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		

Schedule D (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

		NT PETER'S UNI				.487330 Page <b>2</b>
	rt III Organizations Maintaini					
3	Using the organization's acquisition		otner records, cned	ck any of the folio	wing that make sig	nificant use of its
_	collection items (check all that appl	у).	d 🗆 Loon	ar avahanga pragra		
a	X Public exhibition			or exchange progra	m	
b	Scholarly research	rations	e Other			
C	Preservation for future gener		a and avalain have	that further the o	raspizationla system	at numbers in Dort
4	Provide a description of the organ XIII.	nzation's collections	s and explain now	they further the o	rganization's exemp	or purpose in Part
5	During the year, did the organizatio	en colicit or receive (	lonations of art his	torical transuras or	other cimilar	
5	assets to be sold to raise funds rath					Yes X No
Dэ	rt IV Escrow and Custodial A		ailled as part of the	organization's colle	CHOII	Tes A NO
I a	Complete if the organiza 990, Part X, line 21.		es" on Form 990, l	Part IV, line 9, or r	eported an amour	nt on Form
1a	Is the organization an agent, trust					
	included on Form 990, Part X?				<u>.</u> L	Yes No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in	ո Part XIII and comր	olete the following ta	ble.		
					Amount	
	Beginning balance					
	Additions during the year					
е	Distributions during the year					
f	Ending balance					
	Did the organization include an am				_	Yes No
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in	1 Part XIII. Check he	ere if the explanation	n has been provided	in Part XIII	
Pa	rt V Endowment Funds	tion anawarad "Va	oo" on Form 000	Dort IV line 10		
	Complete if the organiza	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
	Beginning of year balance	15,813,447.	13,145,992.	13,479,619.	11,593,589.	6,357,732.
	Contributions			-4,031.	0,031.	
С	Net investment earnings, gains,	-349,408.	2,667,455.	-328,996.	1,881,030.	5,236,075.
_1	and losses	349,400.	2,007,433.	320,330.	1,001,030.	3,230,073.
	Grants or scholarships					
е	Other expenditures for facilities	154.			1,051.	218.
	and programs					
	End of year balance	15,463,885.	15,813,447.	13,145,992.	13,479,619.	11,593,589.
2	Provide the estimated percentage Board designated or quasi-endowm	of the current year	end balance (line 1g		3:	
	Permanent endowment	%				
С	Term endowment %					
	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, a	nd 2c should equal	100%.			
3a	Are there endowment funds not in			are held and admi	nistered for the	
	organization by:					Yes No
	(i) Unrelated organizations?					3a(i) X
	(ii) Related organizations?					3a(ii) X
b	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the relate					3b
4	Describe in Part XIII the intended u		tion's endowment fu	ınds.		
Da	rt VI Land, Buildings, and Equ	ipment				

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

	Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value		
1a	Land		12,007,884.		12,007,884.		
b	Buildings		393,983,450.	276,597,943.	117,385,507.		
С	Leasehold improvements		5,014,772.	5,014,772.	NONE		
d	Equipment		150,106,924.	111,377,152.	38,729,772.		
е_	Other		10,832,910.	899,887.	9,933,023.		
Tota	Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 10c, column (B))						

Schedule D (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

319360 U600 0340980

Part VII Investments - Other Securities Complete if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990	. Part IV. line 11b. See Form 990	. Part X. line 12.
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuar Cost or end-of-year mark	tion:
(1) Financial derivatives			
(2) Closely held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 12, col. (B))			
Part VIII Investments - Program Related Complete if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990	, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990	, Part X, line 13.
(a) Description of investment	<b>(b)</b> Book value	<b>(c)</b> Method of valuat Cost or end-of-year mark	
(1)LIMITED USE ASSETS	253,979,029.	FMV	
(2)BENEFICIAL INTEREST IN FDN	15,463,885.	FMV	
(3)OTHER INVESTMENTS	5,900,002.	FMV	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 13, col. (B))	275,342,916.		
Part IX Other Assets Complete if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990	, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990	, Part X, line 15.
(a) Des	scription		(b) Book value
(1)EST. 3RD PARTY SETTLEMENTS			629,916.
(2)DUE FROM RELATED PARTIES			2,711,489.
(3)OPERATING LEASE ASSETS			1,278,735.
(4)OTHER RECEIVABLES			45,312,251.
(5)OTHER ASSETS			20,215,464.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)EST. 3RD PARTY SETTLEMENTS	629,916.
(2)DUE FROM RELATED PARTIES	2,711,489.
(3)OPERATING LEASE ASSETS	1,278,735.
(4)OTHER RECEIVABLES	45,312,251.
(5)OTHER ASSETS	20,215,464.
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 15, col. (B)).	70,147,855.

#### Part X Other Liabilities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)ACCRUED INTEREST	2,292,125.
(3)OPERATING LEASE LIABILITY	1,278,735.
(4)EST. 3RD PARTY PAYOR SETTLEMENTS	405,236.
(5)DUE TO RELATED PARTIES	14,244,640.
(6)ACCRUED PENSION LIABILITY	30,804,733.
(7)OTHER LIABILITIES	35,751,466.
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, line 25, col. (B)).	84,776,935.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII .

JSA 4E1270 1.000

Schedule D (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

319360 U600 0340980 27

	e D (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024) SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL	22-148/330 Page	_
Part	Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	n	
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
а	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments		
b	Donated services and use of facilities		
С	Recoveries of prior year grants		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
е	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
С	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)		
Part	Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Retu Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	urn	
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
а	Donated services and use of facilities		
b	Prior year adjustments		
С	Other losses		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
е	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
С	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)	5	
	XIII Supplemental Information		
	e the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; P XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional inform		
			_
SEE	SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE		
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_
			_

Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE D, PART III, QUESTION 3A

ARTWORK IS DISPLAYED IN THE HOSPITAL FACILITY FOR THE BENEFIT AND PLEASURE OF PATIENTS, EMPLOYEES AND VISITORS. IT IS A BEAUTIFICATION OF THE FACILITY TO ENHANCE PATIENT EXPERIENCE.

SCHEDULE D, PART V

NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS ARE THOSE WHOSE USE BY THE SYSTEM HAS BEEN LIMITED BY DONORS TO A SPECIFIC TIME FRAME OR PURPOSE OR HAVE BEEN RESTRICTED BY DONORS AS PERMANENT ENDOWMENTS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PERPETUITY. WHEN DONOR RESTRICTIONS EXPIRE, THAT IS, WHEN A TIME RESTRICTION ENDS OR A PURPOSE RESTRICTION IS ACCOMPLISHED, NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS ARE RECLASSIFIED TO NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS AND REPORTED AS NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION. NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS ARE USED TO SUPPORT THE CHARITABLE ACTIVITIES AND PROGRAMS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND ITS AFFILIATES.

29

#### SCHEDULE F (Form 990) (Rev. December 2024)

Statement of Activities Outside the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16.

Attach to Form 990.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Name of the organization
SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
22-1487330

General Information on Activities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Part I Form 990, Part IV, line 14b. For grantmakers. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? Yes 2 For grantmakers. Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States. Activities per Region. (The following Part I, line 3 table can be duplicated if additional space is needed.) (c) Number of (a) Region (b) Number (d) Activities conducted in the (e) If activity listed in (d) is (f) Total employees, of offices in expenditures for region (by type) (such as, a program service, agents, and the region fundraising, program services, describe specific type of and investments independent investments, grants to recipients service(s) in the region in the region contractors located in the region) in the region (1) CENTRAL AMERICA/CARIBBEAN PROGRAM SERVICES FINANCIAL VEHICLE 5,433,451. (2) CENTRAL AMERICA/CARIBBEAN INVESTMENTS 26,490,478. (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13)(14)(15)(16)(17)Subtotal За 31,923,929. Total from continuation sheets to Part I Totals (add lines 3a and 3b) 31,923,929.

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

1	(a) Name of organization	(b) IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	<b>(e)</b> Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, othe
(1)			CENT. AMERICA/CARIBBEAN	HLTH CENTERS	86,972.	WIRE			
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
(5)									
(6)									
(7)									
(8)									
(9)									
(10)									
(11)									
(12)									
(13)									
(14)									
(15)									
(16)									
2 Ent	er total number of recipie empt 501(c)(3) organization er total number of other or	by the IRS, or for which		provided a sect	ion 501(c)(3) equi	valency letter		•	1

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 16. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	<b>(d)</b> Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)							
(2)							
(3)							
_(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
<u>(10)</u>							
<u>(11)</u>							
<u>(12)</u>							
<u>(13)</u>							
(14)							
(15)							
(16)							
(17)							
<u>(</u> 18)							

Page 4

## Part IV Foreign Forms

1	Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see the Instructions for Form 926)	X	Yes		No
2	Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see the Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990)		Yes	X	No
3	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see the Instructions for Form 5471)	X	Yes		No
4	Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see the Instructions for Form 8621)		Yes	X	No
5	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see the Instructions for Form 8865)		Yes	X	No
6	Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see the Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)		Yes	X	No

Schedule F (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

33

#### Part V

#### **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information (see instructions).

SCHEDULE F, PART I

THIS ORGANIZATION ACCRUED FOR ACCOUNTING PURPOSES EXPENSES TO RISK

ASSURANCE COMPANY OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL; A FINANCIAL

VEHICLE, \$5,433,451 FOR THE BENEFIT OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

AND CERTAIN RELATED ORGANIZATIONS.

34

#### SCHEDULE H (Form 990)

#### Hospitals

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, question 20a. Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

22-1487330 SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL Part I Financial Assistance and Certain Other Community Benefits at Cost Yes No Χ 1a Did the organization have a financial assistance policy (FAP) during the tax year? If "No," skip to question 6a . . . . . 1a 1b Χ If the organization had multiple hospital facilities, indicate which of the following best describes application of the FAP to its various hospital facilities during the tax year: X Applied uniformly to all hospital facilities Applied uniformly to most hospital facilities Generally tailored to individual hospital facilities Answer the following based on the financial assistance eligibility criteria that applied to the largest number of the organization's patients during the tax year. a Did the organization use federal poverty guidelines (FPG) as a factor in determining eligibility for providing Χ free care? If "Yes," indicate which of the following was the FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care: 3a 150% X 200% Other Did the organization use FPG as a factor in determining eligibility for providing discounted care? If "Yes," indicate which of the following was the family income limit for eligibility for discounted care: 3b Χ 250% 300% 350% 400% X Other 500.0000 % c If the organization used factors other than FPG in determining eligibility, describe in Part VI the criteria used for determining eligibility for free or discounted care. Include in the description whether the organization used an asset test or other threshold, regardless of income, as a factor in determining eligibility for free or discounted care. Did the organization's FAP that applied to the largest number of its patients during the tax year provide for Χ Χ 5a 5a Did the organization budget amounts for free or discounted care provided under its FAP during the tax year? 5b | X c If "Yes" to line 5b, as a result of budget considerations, was the organization unable to provide free or Χ 5c Χ Complete the following table using the worksheets provided in the Schedule H instructions. Do not submit these worksheets with the Schedule H. Financial Assistance and Certain Other Community Renefits at Cost

	Financial Assistance and Certain Other Community Benefits at Cost							
	Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs	(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	<b>(b)</b> Persons served (optional)	(c) Total community benefit expense	(d) Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net community benefit expense	(f) Percent of total expense	
а	Financial assistance at cost (from							
	Worksheet 1)			24,868,821.	22,632,019.	2,236,802.	0.37	
b	Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a).			124,361,709.	103,913,676.	20,448,033.	3.36	
С	Costs of other means-tested government							
	programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)							
d	Total. Financial assistance and							
	means-tested government programs			149,230,530.	126,545,695.	22,684,835.	3.73	
	Other Benefits							
е	Community health improvement services and							
	community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)			6,564,102.	2,823,141.	3,740,961.	0.61	
f	Health professions education (from							
	Worksheet 5)			18,551,303.	7,963,846.	10,587,457.	1.74	
g	Subsidized health services (from							
	Worksheet 6)			11,036,715.	7,545,839.	3,490,876.	0.57	
h	Research (from Worksheet 7)							
i	Cash and in-kind contributions							
	for community benefit (from Worksheet 8)			211,296.		211,296.	0.03	
j	Total. Other benefits			36,363,416.	18,332,826.	18,030,590.	2.95	
k	Total. Add lines 7d and 7j			185,593,946.	144,878,521.	40,715,425.	6.68	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Part II	Community Building Activities. Complete this table if the organization conducted	any community building
	activities during the tax year, and describe in Part VI how its community building	activities promoted the
	health of the communities it serves.	

		(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	(b) Persons served (optional)	(c) Total community benefit expense	(d) Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net community benefit expense	(f) Percent of total expense
1	Physical improvements and housing						
2	Economic development						
3	Community support						
4	Environmental improvements						
5	Leadership development and						
	training for community members						
6	Coalition building						
7	Community health improvement						
	advocacy						
8	Workforce development						
9	Other						
10	Total						

Part III	Rad Deht	Medicare	& Collection	Practices
	Dau Debi.	wieurcare.	a concurr	I I actices

Sec	tion A. Bad Debt Expense				Yes	No
1	Did the organization report bad debt expense in accordance with Healthcare Financial	Man	agement Association			
	Statement No. 15?			1	Х	
2	Enter the amount of the organization's bad debt expense. Explain in Part VI the					
	methodology used by the organization to estimate this amount	2	18,561,205.			
3	Enter the estimated amount of the organization's bad debt expense attributable to					
	patients eligible under the organization's FAP. Explain in Part VI the methodology used					
	by the organization to estimate this amount and the rationale, if any, for including this					
	portion of bad debt as community benefit	3	928,060.			
4	Provide in Part VI the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements	that	describes bad debt			
	expense or the page number on which this footnote is contained in the attached financia	l sta	tements.			
Sec	tion B. Medicare					
5	Enter total revenue received from Medicare (including DSH and IME)	5	61,034,976.			
6	Enter Medicare allowable costs of care relating to payments on line 5	6	70,085,905.			
7	Subtract line 6 from line 5. This is the surplus (or shortfall)	7	-9,050,929.			
8	Describe in Part VI the extent to which any shortfall reported on line 7 should be	e tr	eated as community			
	benefit. Also describe in Part VI the costing methodology or source used to determ	ine 1	the amount reported			
	on line 6. Check the box that describes the method used:					
	X Cost accounting system Cost to charge ratio Other					
Sec	tion C. Collection Practices					
9a	Did the organization have a written debt collection policy during the tax year?			9a	X	
b	If "Yes," did the organization's collection policy that applied to the largest number of its patients during	the ta	ax year contain provisions			
	on the collection practices to be followed for nations who are known to qualify for financial assist	ance?	Describe in Part VI	ah	v	l

# Part IV Management Companies and Joint Ventures (owned 10% or more by officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and physicians - see instructions) (a) Name of entity (b) Description of primary (c) Organization's (d) Officers' (e) Physicia

(a) Name of entity	(b) Description of primary activity of entity	(c) Organization's profit % or stock ownership %	(d) Officers', directors', trustees', or key employees' profit % or stock ownership %	(e) Physicians' profit % or stock ownership %
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
JSA			0 - 1 1 - 1 -	II (Farm 000) 2024

0340980

JSA 4E1285 1.000 Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

Part V Facility Information										
Section A. Hospital Facilities	Li Q	Ge	오	Tea	S.	R <sub>e</sub>	я Я	뭐		
(list in order of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions) $ \\$	Licensed hospital	General medical & surgical	Children's hospital	Teaching hospital	Critical access hospital	Research facility	ER-24 hours	ER-other		
How  many  hospital  facilities  did  the  organization  operate  during	b b	me	n's h	ng h	aco	ch fa	nuor	4		
the tax year?1	spit	dica	ospi	ospit	l ss	cilit	0,			
Name, address, primary website address, and state license	<u> </u>	∞ ∞	<u>a</u>	<u>a</u>	dsor					
number (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the		surgi			ita i					Facility
subordinate hospital organization that operates the hospital		ca							Other (decembe)	reporting group
facility):  1 SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL	11	20!							Other (describe)	-
254 EASTON AVENUE	+ +	20:								
NEW BRUNSWICK NJ 08901	1									
WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM	1									
mm.brittir Bribation.com	Х	x	Х	Х			X			1
2										
3										
4	-									
	-									
	-									
	-									
5										
3	1									
	1									
	1									
	1									
6										
7										
	-									
	-									
8	1									
	1									
	1									
	1									
9										
	1									
	1									
	L	L	L	L	L	L	L			
10										
	1									

JSA 4E1286 1.000

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

### Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

Name	of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group: <u>SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPI</u>	TAL		
Line n	umber of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital			
faciliti	es in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A): $\underline{1}$			
			Yes	No
	nunity Health Needs Assessment (CHNA)			
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the	١.		
	current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?	1		X
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or	_		
	the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	2		X
3	During the tax year or either of the 2 immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a			
	CHNA? If "No," skip to line 12	3	X	
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):			
а	X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility			
b	X Demographics of the community			
С	X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the			
	health needs of the community			
d	X How data was obtained			
e	X The significant health needs of the community			
f	X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons,			
	and minority groups			
g	X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs			
h	X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
h i	X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital			
•	facility's prior CHNA			
j	Other (describe in Section C)			
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 2022			
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent			
•	the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or			
	expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from			
	persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted	5	Х	
6a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other		21	
• •	hospital facilities in Section C	6a	Х	
b	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes,"			
-	list the other organizations in Section C	6b	Х	
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?	7	X	
•	If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):			
а	X Hospital facility's website (list url): WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM			
b	X Other website (list url): WWW.HEALTHIERMIDDLESEX.COM			
С	X Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility			
d	Other (describe in Section C)			
8	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
	identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	Х	
9	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22			
10	Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Х	
а	If "Yes," list url: WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM			
b	If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10b		
11	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most			
	recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why			
	such needs are not being addressed.			
12a	Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a			
	CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a		Х
b	If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12b		
С	If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form			
	4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$			

JSA 4E1287 1.000 319360 U600

**Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)** 

Name	of hos	pital facility or letter of facility reporting group: <u>SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSP</u> I	TAL		
				Yes	No
	Did th	e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written FAP that:			
13		ned eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?	13	X	
		s," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP:			
а	X	FPG, with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of and FPG family income limit 200.0000 %			
		for eligibility for discounted care of %			
b		Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
С	X	Asset level			
d	X	Medical indigency			
е	X	Insurance status			
f	X	Underinsurance status			
g	X	Residency			
h		Other (describe in Section C)			
14	Explai	ned the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	Х	
15		ned the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	X	
		s," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying			
	instru	ctions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply):			
а	X	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of their			
u		application			
b	X	Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part			
~		of their application			
С	X	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information			
·		about the FAP and FAP application process			
d		Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be			
•		sources of assistance with FAP applications			
е		Other (describe in Section C)			
16	Was	videly publicized within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Х	
		s," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):			
а	X	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url): WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM			
b	X	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url): <u>WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.C</u>	MO		
c	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url): WWW . SAINTPETER		S.C	ОМ
d	X	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and			
<u> </u>		by mail)			
е	X	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the			
·		hospital facility and by mail)			
f	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public			
•		locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
g	X	Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of			
9		the FAP, by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via			
		conspicuous public displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention			
h	X	Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability			
		of the FAP			
i	X	The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the			
-		primary language(s) spoken by limited-English proficiency (LEP) populations			
i		Other (describe in Section C)			
		\ m m m			

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

39

JSA

4E1323 1.000

Part	V	Facility Information (continued)			
Billing	g and (	Collections			
		spital facility or letter of facility reporting group: SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPIT	'AL		
				Yes	No
17	Did t	he hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written			
••		that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon			
		ayment?	17		Х
18		k all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's			
. •		ies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the			
	-	ty's FAP:			
а		Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
b		Selling an individual's debt to another party			
С		Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to			
		nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP			
d		Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
е		Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
f	X	None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			
19	Did t	he hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year			
	befor	re making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		X
	If "Ye	es," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged:			
а		Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
b		Selling an individual's debt to another party			
С		Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to			
		nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP			
d	Щ	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
е		Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indic	ate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions liste	ed (wl	hethe	er o
	not c	hecked) in line 19 (check all that apply):			
а	X	Provided a written notice about upcoming extraordinary collection actions (ECAs) and a plain language so	umma	ary of	f the
		FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs (if not, describe in Section C)			
b	X	Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process (if not, describ	be in S	Section	on C
С	X	Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications (if not, describe in Section C)			
d	X	Made presumptive eligibility determinations (if not, describe in Section C)			
е	$\vdash$	Other (describe in Section C)			
f	. Dalai	None of these efforts were made			
		ting to Emergency Medical Care			
21		he hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care			1
		required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to	04	\ <sub>V</sub>	
		iduals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's FAP?	21	X	
а		The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
b		The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
С		The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe			
		in Section C)			
d		Other (describe in Section C)			

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

JSA 4E1324 1.000

319360 U600 0340980 40

During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to 

During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross 

facility during a prior 12-month period

If "Yes," explain in Section C.

If "Yes," explain in Section C.

The hospital facility used a prospective Medicare or Medicaid method

d

23

24

319360 U600 0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

24

Χ

41

23

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V; SECTION B, QUESTION 31

THE IMPACT OF ANY ACTIONS TAKEN TO ADDRESS THE SIGNIFICANT HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN THE HOSPITAL'S PRIOR COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT ("CHNA") CAN BE FOUND WITHIN APPENDIX J OF THE ORGANIZATION'S 2022 CHNA.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 5

IN ITS MOST RECENTLY CONDUCTED COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT (CHNA), THIS ORGANIZATION TOOK INTO ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS AND ORGANIZATIONS WHO REPRESENT THE BROAD INTERESTS OF THE COMMUNITY SERVED.

THE ORGANIZATION DEVELOPED AN EVIDENCE-BASED PROCESS TO DETERMINE THE HEALTH NEEDS OF THE RESIDENTS OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY AND THREE TOWNS IN SOMERSET COUNTY. CHNA DATA SOURCES ENCOMPASS BOTH PRIMARY AND SECONDARY DATA, PROVIDING QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE INFORMATION ABOUT THE COMMUNITIES. THE CHNA UTILIZED DETAILED PRIMARY AND SECONDARY PUBLIC HEALTH DATA AT THE STATE, COUNTY, AND COMMUNITY LEVELS, FROM VARIOUS SOURCES INCLUDING: THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION, CENSUS BUREAU, HEALTHY PEOPLE 2030, THE COUNTY HEALTH RANKINGS, HOSPITAL DISCHARGE DATA AND COMMUNITY NEEDS SURVEYS. THE STEERING COMMITTEE REVIEWED DATA FROM THESE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY AND PRIORITIZE THE TOP ISSUES FACING RESIDENTS IN OUR SERVICE AREA.

WHEN REVIEWING THE INFORMATION THAT FOLLOWS, IT IS ESSENTIAL TO NOTE THAT THE QUANTITATIVE DATA PRESENTED PRECEDES THE ACTIVITIES OUTLINED IN THE CURRENT COMMUNITY HEALTH IMPROVEMENT PLAN (CHIP), WHILE THE QUALITATIVE WORK ALIGNS WITH THE CHIP ACTIVITIES FROM 2023 TO 2025. THE TIME DELAY OF THE QUANTITATIVE DATA IS DUE TO THE REPORTING PROCEDURES OF THE DATA SOURCES USED, WHICH ARE STANDARD AMONG RESEARCH AGENCIES. THE DELAY DOES NOT DISRUPT OR NEGATIVELY INFLUENCE THE VALUE OF THE INFORMATION, AS IT ALLOWS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF HEALTH TRENDS PREVALENT IN THE HOSPITAL SERVICE AREA OVER A FOUR-YEAR PERIOD, IDENTIFYING THOSE AREAS THAT HAVE THE MOST SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON THE COMMUNITY.

IDENTIFYING PERVASIVE TRENDS AND ALIGNING THEM WITH THE 2023 CHIP FOCUS AREAS WILL LEAD TO THE CREATION OF A MORE ROBUST AND EVIDENCE-BASED 2025 CHIP. DURING THIS PROCESS, THE NEW AND EMERGING TRENDS THAT OCCUR THROUGHOUT BOTH THE QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE MEASURES WILL BE HIGHLIGHTED.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, THERE WAS A PURPOSEFUL DECISION TO FOCUS ON AN UPDATE, RATHER THAN A DUPLICATION OF THE PREVIOUS CHNA. CONSISTENCY THROUGHOUT THE ASSESSMENT WAS OF PARAMOUNT IMPORTANCE, LEADING TO A FOCUS

42

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

ON THE QUANTITATIVE MEASURES, COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS SURVEYS, AND FOCUS GROUP DISCUSSIONS, ALLOWING PERVASIVE TRENDS TO EMERGE MORE READILY.

THESE DECISIONS REPRESENT THE CORRECT APPROACH TO NOT ONLY EFFECTIVELY EVALUATE THE COMMUNITY BUT ALSO THE RIGHT STRATEGIC APPROACH TO PROVIDING THE ACTUAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PROGRAMS AND POLICIES THAT AFFECT THE HEALTH OF THE COMMUNITY IN MIDDLESEX AND SOMERSET COUNTIES.

PRIMARY DATA SOURCES

#### COMMUNITY SURVEY

A COMMUNITY PRIORITIES SURVEY WAS DEVELOPED AND ADMINISTERED OVER A FIVE-MONTH PERIOD FROM EARLY APRIL THROUGH THE END OF AUGUST 2021 BY THE SURVEY FIRM BRUNO & RIDGWAY, WHICH WAS CONTRACTED DIRECTLY BY THE RWJBARNABAS HEALTH SYSTEM. THE SURVEY FOCUSED ON HEALTH ISSUES AND CONCERNS THAT IMPACT THE COMMUNITY; COMMUNITY SAFETY AND QUALITY OF LIFE; PERSONAL HEALTH ATTITUDES, CONDITIONS AND BEHAVIORS; BARRIERS TO ACCESSING HEALTH CARE; DISCRIMINATION WHEN RECEIVING MEDICAL CARE; AND THE IMPACT OF COVID-19 AND VACCINATION COMPLIANCE. THE SURVEY WAS ADMINISTERED ONLINE AND WAS AVAILABLE IN PAPER FORM IN FIVE LANGUAGES (ENGLISH, SPANISH, PORTUGUESE, ARABIC, AND CHINESE).

EXTENSIVE OUTREACH WAS CONDUCTED WITH ASSISTANCE FROM HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONSORTIUM MEMBERS AND ORGANIZATIONS, AS WELL AS THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA. A LINK TO THE ONLINE SURVEY WAS DISPLAYED ON ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL/NEW BRUNSWICK'S WEB PAGE AND SOCIAL MEDIA SITES. ADDITIONALLY, AN ONLINE PANEL SAMPLE WAS RECRUITED TO GATHER SUPPLEMENTARY SURVEY RESPONSES FROM SPECIFIC AREAS, THEREBY AUGMENTING THE LARGER SAMPLE. POSTCARDS WITH OR CODES THAT LINKED TO THE SURVEY WERE DISTRIBUTED AT VACCINATION EVENTS FOR COMMUNITY MEMBERS TO TAKE WHILE THEY WAITED FOR THEIR COVID-19 VACCINE.

THE FINAL SAMPLE OF THE COMMUNITY PRIORITIES SURVEY CONSISTED OF 526 RESPONDENTS, ALL OF WHOM WERE RESIDENTS OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY. APPENDIX E-RESOURCE INVENTORY IN THE 2022 CHNA PROVIDES A TABLE WITH THE DEMOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION OF SURVEY RESPONDENTS. RESPONDENTS TO THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT SURVEY WERE PREDOMINANTLY WHITE, FEMALE, MARRIED, AND WITH A HIGH SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS. ABOUT 64% WERE EMPLOYED FULL-TIME. THROUGHOUT THIS REPORT, MIDDLESEX COUNTY RESIDENTS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT SURVEY ARE REFERRED TO AS "RESPONDENTS" (WHEREAS FOCUS GROUP MEMBERS AND INTERVIEWEES ARE REFERRED TO AS "PARTICIPANTS" FOR DISTINCTION).

0340980

KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

JSA.

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

A TOTAL OF ELEVEN KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE CONDUCTED WITH 13 INDIVIDUALS VIA ZOOM OR TELEPHONE. INTERVIEWS WERE 45-60 MINUTE SEMI-STRUCTURED DISCUSSIONS THAT ENGAGED INSTITUTIONAL, ORGANIZATIONAL, AND COMMUNITY LEADERS, AS WELL AS FRONT-LINE STAFF, ACROSS VARIOUS SECTORS. DISCUSSIONS EXPLORED INTERVIEWEES' EXPERIENCES OF ADDRESSING COMMUNITY NEEDS AND PRIORITIES FOR FUTURE ALIGNMENT, COORDINATION, AND EXPANSION OF SERVICES, INITIATIVES, AND POLICIES. SECTORS REPRESENTED IN THESE INTERVIEWS INCLUDED: INDIVIDUALS WORKING TO ADDRESS STRUCTURAL RACISM AND INEQUALITY, FOOD ASSISTANCE AND HOUSING SERVICES, WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE USE SERVICES, AND THOSE WHO SERVE/WORK WITH SPECIFIC POPULATIONS (E.G., ECONOMICALLY VULNERABLE RESIDENTS, SENIOR POPULATION). ADDITIONALLY, IN THE 2022 CHNA, SEE APPENDIX B - KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWEES' ORGANIZATION FOR THE LIST OF SECTORS REPRESENTED BY KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWEES AND APPENDIX C - KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEW GUIDE.

#### FOCUS GROUPS

A TOTAL OF 24 COMMUNITY RESIDENTS PARTICIPATED IN FIVE VIRTUAL FOCUS GROUPS (TELEPHONE OR VIDEO) CONDUCTED WITH SPECIFIC POPULATIONS OF INTEREST: NEWLY ARRIVED RESIDENTS OF SOUTH ASIAN DESCENT, AFRICAN AMERICAN MEN BETWEEN THE AGES OF 18-35, ECONOMICALLY VULNERABLE RESIDENTS (ONE GROUP OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING RESIDENTS, AND ONE GROUP OF SPANISH-SPEAKING RESIDENTS), AND ONE GROUP OF YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS.

FOCUS GROUPS CONSISTED OF 60-MINUTE, SEMI-STRUCTURED CONVERSATIONS AIMED AT DELVING DEEPLY INTO THE COMMUNITY'S NEEDS, STRENGTHS, AND OPPORTUNITIES FOR THE FUTURE, AS WELL AS GATHERING FEEDBACK ON PRIORITIES FOR ACTION. PLEASE SEE APPENDIX D, FOCUS GROUP GUIDE FOR THE FOCUS GROUP FACILITATOR'S GUIDE.

## SECONDARY DATA SOURCES

SECONDARY DATA ARE DATA THAT HAVE ALREADY BEEN COLLECTED FOR A PURPOSE OTHER THAN THE CURRENT ONE. EXAMINING SECONDARY DATA HELPS US TO UNDERSTAND TRENDS, PROVIDE A BASELINE, AND IDENTIFY DIFFERENCES BY SUB-GROUPS. IT ALSO HELPS GUIDE WHERE PRIMARY DATA COLLECTION CAN DELVE DEEPER OR FILL IN GAPS.

SECONDARY DATA FOR THIS CHNA WERE DRAWN FROM A VARIETY OF SOURCES, INCLUDING THE U.S. CENSUS AMERICAN COMMUNITY SURVEY (ACS), THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS, U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, THE NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH'S NEW JERSEY STATE HEALTH ASSESSMENT DATA (NJSHAD), AND MANY OTHER AGENCIES AND ORGANIZATIONS. ADDITIONALLY, HOSPITALIZATION DATA CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDICES G AND H.

44

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SECONDARY DATA WERE ANALYZED BY THE AGENCIES THAT COLLECTED OR RECEIVED THE DATA. DATA ARE TYPICALLY PRESENTED AS FREOUENCIES (%) OR RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT WHEN THE NARRATIVE MAKES COMPARISONS BETWEEN TOWNS, BY SUBPOPULATION, OR WITH NEW JESEY OVERALL, THESE ARE LAY COMPARISONS AND NOT STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES.

THE 2022 MIDDLESEX COUNTY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT FOCUSES ON MIDDLESEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, WHICH INCLUDES 25 MUNICIPALITIES, AS WELL AS THREE COMMUNITIES IN SOMERSET COUNTY (FRANKLIN, PLEASANT PLAINS, AND SOMERSET) THAT ALSO FALL WITHIN HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX'S PRIMARY SERVICE AREA. IT IS FOR THIS REASON THAT DATA FOR FRANKLIN, PLEASANT PLAINS, AND SOMERSET WERE INCLUDED IN THE REPORT. HOWEVER, DATA SPECIFIC TO THESE THREE TOWNS WAS NOT DISCUSSED IN THE NARRATIVE SINCE THE REPORT FOCUSES ON MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

THE U.S. CENSUS AMERICAN COMMUNITY SURVEY (ACS) 5-YEAR (2015-2019) ESTIMATES ARE THE PRIMARY DATA SOURCE FOR SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INDICATORS REFERENCED IN THE REPORT. FIVE-YEAR ESTIMATES ARE CONSIDERED THE MOST RELIABLE AND COMPRISE A RELATIVELY LARGE SAMPLE SIZE. FURTHER, IN THE CASE OF SMALL POPULATION COUNTS FOUND IN SEVERAL MUNICIPALITIES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY, FIVE-YEAR ESTIMATES PROVIDE A MORE PRECISE STATISTICAL PROFILE OF THE COMMUNITY OF INTEREST.

OUANTITATIVE DATA INCLUDED IN THE REPORT DEPICTING RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS WILL FOLLOW STANDARD TERMINOLOGY CONSISTENT WITH THE U.S. CENSUS, UNLESS THE SECONDARY DATA SOURCE USES DIFFERENT CATEGORIES FOR RACE AND ETHNICITY, WHICH WILL BE NOTED IN THE NARRATIVE. QUALITATIVE DATA SPECIFIC TO RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS IN THE NARRATIVE WILL REFER TO RESIDENTS USING SHORTENED TERMS SUCH AS WHITE, BLACK, LATINO, AND ASIAN. THE TERM "COMMUNITIES OF COLOR" MAY ALSO BE USED WHEN DISCUSSING THEMES THAT EMERGE, SPECIFICALLY AMONG RESIDENTS OF MULTIPLE RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 6A & 6B

UNDER THE 2010 PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT (ACA), NONPROFIT HOSPITALS ARE REQUIRED TO CONDUCT A COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT (CHNA) AND DEVELOP AN IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED NEEDS EVERY THREE YEARS. IN ORDER TO CONTINUE COMPLIANCE WITH THIS REQUIREMENT, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AGAIN TEAMED TOGETHER AND ENGAGED WITH NEW SOLUTIONS, INC., TO COMPLETE A SERIES OF MULTI-METHOD ANALYTIC ACTIVITIES TO PERFORM THE THIRD ROUND OF THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

45

JSA.

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX IS A DIVERSE, MULTI-SECTOR, COMMUNITY-FOCUSED CONSORTIUM COMPRISED OF A WIDE VARIETY OF STAKEHOLDERS, INCLUDING COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS, HOSPITALS, ACADEMIC INSTITUTIONS, AND HEALTH DEPARTMENTS. THROUGH THIS PARTNERSHIP, HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CAN PROVIDE ITS COMMUNITY WITH THE BEST PROGRAMS AND POLICIES AVAILABLE. HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONTINUALLY STRIVES TO DEVELOP MORE EFFECTIVE STRATEGIES THAT POSITIVELY IMPACT THE COMMUNITY'S HEALTH. THE CONSORTIUM IS FOCUSED ON IDENTIFYING THE STRENGTHS AND OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN THE COMMUNITY, ALIGNING THE EFFORTS AND RESOURCES OF ITS PARTNERS, WHILE DEVELOPING A STRUCTURE AND SUSTAINABLE STRATEGIES THAT INTEGRATE HEALTH AND WELLNESS INTO ALL ASPECTS OF ITS COMMUNITY. RWJUH AND SAINT PETER'S ARE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE CONSORTIUM, PROVIDING SPONSORSHIP FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CHNA. THE CHNA IS DESIGNED TO ENSURE THAT THE HOSPITALS AND OTHER COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS CONTINUE TO SERVE THE HEALTH NEEDS OF ITS SERVICE AREA EFFECTIVELY AND EFFICIENTLY.

SCHEDULE H, PART V; SECTION B, QUESTION 7A

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES ("SYSTEM"); A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM. DUE TO CHARACTER LIMITATIONS, THE WEBSITE LISTED IN PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 7A, IS THE HOME PAGE FOR THE SYSTEM. THE CHNA CAN BE ACCESSED AT THE FOLLOWING PAGE INCLUDED IN THE SYSTEM'S WEBSITE: HTTPS://WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM/COMMUNITY-HEALTH/COMMUNITY-HEALTH-NEEDS-ASS ESSMENT

SCHEDULE H, PART V; SECTION B, QUESTION 10A

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES ("SYSTEM"); A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM. DUE TO CHARACTER LIMITATIONS, THE WEBSITE LISTED IN PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 10A, IS THE HOME PAGE FOR THE SYSTEM. THE ORGANIZATION'S IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY CAN BE ACCESSED AT THE FOLLOWING PAGE INCLUDED IN THE SYSTEM'S WEBSITE:

HTTPS://WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM/COMMUNITY-HEALTH/COMMUNITY-HEALTH-NEEDS-ASS ESSMENT

46

4E1331 1.000

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 11

PLEASE SEE 2023-2025 CHIP

THE CHNA AND CHIP WERE CONDUCTED DURING AN UNPRECEDENTED TIME DUE TO THE ONGOING NOVEL CORONAVIRUS (COVID-19) PANDEMIC AND THE NATIONAL MOVEMENT FOR RACIAL JUSTICE. THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC COINCIDED WITH THE ACTIVITIES OF THE CHNA AND IMPACTED BOTH THE CHNA DATA COLLECTION PROCESS AND THE TOPICS AND CONCERNS THAT RESIDENTS RAISED IN FOCUS GROUPS AND KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS.

A WAVE OF NATIONAL PROTESTS FOR RACIAL EQUITY IN 2020 HIGHLIGHTED HOW RACISM IS EMBEDDED IN SYSTEMS ACROSS THE US. THE NATIONAL MOVEMENT INFORMED THE CONTENT OF THIS REPORT INCLUDING THE DATA COLLECTION PROCESSES, DESIGN OF DATA COLLECTION INSTRUMENTS, AND THE INPUT THAT WAS SHARED DURING FOCUS GROUPS, KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS, AND THROUGH SURVEY RESPONSES.

ON JUNE 27, 2022, A ONE-AND-A-HALF-HOUR VIRTUAL COMMUNITY MEETING WAS HELD FOR THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX ADVISORY BOARD MEMBERS TO DISCUSS AND VOTE ON PRELIMINARY COMMUNITY PRIORITIES. DURING THE PRIORITIZATION MEETING, ATTENDEES HEARD A DATA PRESENTATION ON THE KEY FINDINGS FOR THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CHNA.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONSORTIUM WERE INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN AN ADDITIONAL PLANNING SESSION ON JULY 19, 2022, TO REFINE THE TOP PRIORITIES.

FOLLOWING THE VOTING AND SUBSEQUENT DISCUSSIONS, THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONSORTIUM DECIDED ON THE FOLLOWING FOUR PRIORITIES FOR CHIP PLANNING WITH ADDRESSING SYSTEMIC RACISM AS AN OVERARCHING THEME ACROSS ALL PRIORITY AREAS:

- 1. FINANCIAL INSECURITY AND HOUSING INSTABILITY
- 2. MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE USE
- 3. ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE WITH CHRONIC DISEASE AND TECHNOLOGY AS SUB-CATEGORIES
- 4. FOOD INSECURITY

PLANNING FOR THE CHIP TOOK PLACE IN NEW BRUNSWICK ON SEPTEMBER 13, 2022. FORTUNATELY, THE CHIP PLANNING PROCESS WAS FACILITATED IN-PERSON DURING A DAY-LONG PLANNING SESSION, WITH STRONG REPRESENTATION BY HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONSORTIUM MEMBERS. THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE HEALTHIER MIDDLESEX CONSORTIUM PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN RECRUITING PARTICIPANTS TO ENGAGE IN THIS FULL-DAY, RAPID PLANNING PROCESS.

PRIORITY AREA 1: MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE USE

47

**Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B.** Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

-----

GOAL: ESTABLISH A SYSTEM TO ENHANCE EQUITABLE, LOCAL ACCESS TO, AND AVAILABILITY AND UTILIZATION OF, AFFORDABLE, CULTURALLY AWARE MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE USE RESOURCES FOR ALL IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE EQUITABLE ACCESS AND AVAILABILITY OF MENTAL HEALTH, SUBSTANCE USE PREVENTION, AND WELLNESS PROGRAMS IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY BY UPDATING AND ALIGNING THE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH RESOURCE AND REFERRAL GUIDE (BHRRG) AND THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY SERVICE LOCATOR.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE UTILIZATION OF MENTAL HEALTH, SUBSTANCE USE, AND WELLNESS SERVICES BY 10% FROM BASELINE.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, EXPAND THE RWJUH- HOSPITAL VIOLENCE INTERVENTION PROGRAM (HVIP), SERVING TRAUMATICALLY INJURED ADULT VICTIMS OF COMMUNITY VIOLENCE, TO IMPROVE PATIENT OUTCOMES, REDUCE PATIENT RE-INJURY, AND REDUCE RETALIATORY VIOLENCE.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, ENHANCE AND SUPPORT COLLABORATIONS WITH INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL PARTNERS TO IMPROVE OUTCOMES FOR HVIP PARTICIPANTS.

PRIORITY AREA 2: FINANCIAL WELL-BEING AND HOUSING STABILITY

GOAL: EVERYONE HAS EQUITABLE ACCESS TO SECURE THE FINANCIAL RESOURCES TO MEET THEIR BASIC NEEDS, SAVE FOR THE FUTURE, AND MAINTAIN SAFE, QUALITY, AND STABLE HOUSING.

- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE PARTICIPATING IN FINANCIAL LITERACY PROGRAMS WITHIN MIDDLESEX COUNTY, WITH A FOCUS ON ENGAGING TRADITIONALLY UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES AND POPULATIONS.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, PARTNER WITH COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY TO HOST FIVE EMPLOYMENT FAIRS WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR COUNTY RESIDENTS.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, ENGAGE PARTICIPANTS ENROLLED IN FINANCIAL LITERACY PROGRAMS TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE (BY 15%) WHO CAN MEET THEIR BASIC NEEDS AND SAVE 10% OF THEIR INCOME.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, HOLD THREE WORKSHOPS PER YEAR TO INCREASE EDUCATION AND AWARENESS OF SAFE, AFFORDABLE HOUSING OPTIONS.

PRIORITY 3: ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE

GOAL: ENSURE ALL COMMUNITY MEMBERS HAVE AWARENESS OF AND EQUITABLE ACCESS

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

0340980

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

TO AFFORDABLE, COMPREHENSIVE, AND CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE HEALTH EDUCATION AND INFORMATION, AS WELL AS QUALITY CARE.

- BY DECEMBER 2025, CREATE A DYNAMIC ACCESS POINT/HUB FOR CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE SOCIAL DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH PROVIDER INFORMATION AND SERVICE RESOURCES.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, DEVELOP A STANDARD FOR THE COLLECTION, ANALYSIS, AND SHARING OF HEALTH SERVICE USE DATA AT THE INDIVIDUAL, COMMUNITY, AND COUNTY LEVELS.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, COORDINATE AND ALIGN DATA COLLECTED FROM THE COMMUNITY, HEALTH SYSTEMS, AND STAKEHOLDERS TO CONSISTENTLY MEASURE SOCIAL DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH (SDOH) (E.G., HOUSING) AND IDENTIFY LINGUISTICALLY/CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE SOLUTIONS.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE (BY 10%) THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY WHO PARTICIPATE IN EDUCATION PROGRAMS TO IMPROVE THEIR HEALTH LITERACY, WITH A FOCUS ON ENGAGING TRADITIONALLY UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES/POPULATIONS WITHIN THE COUNTY.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE ANNUALLY BY 10%, THE NUMBER OF RESIDENTS THAT CAN ACCESS HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES WITHIN THEIR COMMUNITY WITH A FOCUS ON ENGAGING MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATIONS WITHIN THE COUNTY IN THEIR PREFERRED LANGUAGE.

PRIORITY AREA 4: SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD ASSISTANCE

GOAL: ENSURE ACCESS TO AND UTILIZATION OF LOCAL, HEALTHY, CULTURALLY APPROPRIATE, AND SUSTAINABLE FOOD CHOICES WITHOUT STIGMA OR BARRIERS.

- BY DECEMBER 2025, ESTABLISH AND INCREASE THE NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS ADDRESSING FOOD INSECURITY THAT EDUCATE THEIR STAFF AND UTILIZE MAPPING TECHNOLOGY TO PROMOTE THEIR SERVICES AND CONNECT THE COMMUNITY TO RESOURCES.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE THE NUMBER OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS EDUCATED ON FOOD RESOURCES AND BARRIERS TO ACCESS ANNUALLY (BY 10%) FROM BASELINE.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, CREATE AND EXPAND A VOLUNTEER BASE (INCLUDING HEALTHCARE AND OTHER SOCIAL SERVICE PROVIDERS) BY 50% FROM BASELINE TO SUPPORT MIDDLESEX COUNTY'S FOOD INSECURITY PROGRAMS.
- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE COMMUNITY MEMBERS' AWARENESS AND SKILLS RELATED TO HEALTHY EATING, FOOD SAFETY, AND AVAILABLE RESOURCES BY 70%.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

49

JSA.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

- BY DECEMBER 2025, INCREASE ACCESS TO SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD RESOURCES WITHIN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS.

SCHEDULE H, PART V; SECTION B, QUESTION 16

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES ("SYSTEM"); A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM. DUE TO CHARACTER LIMITATIONS, THE WEBSITE LISTED IN PART V, SECTION B, QUESTION 16, IS THE HOME PAGE FOR THE SYSTEM. THE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE POLICY, APPLICATION AND PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY CAN BE ACCESSED AT THE FOLLOWING PAGE INCLUDED IN THE SYSTEM'S WEBSITE:

HTTP://WWW.SAINTPETERSHCS.COM/PATIENTS/BILLING-AND-PAYMENT/FINANCIAL-ASSIS TANCE-PROGRAM

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

50

0340980

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility (list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-nospital nealth care facilities did the organization operate c	during the tax year?/
Name and address	Type of facility (describe)
1 CLEARBROOK ADULT COMMUNITY	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
1 CLEARBROOK CLUBHOUSE	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
2 THE PONDS	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
100 WATERSIDE BLVD.	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
3 ROSSMOOR ADULT COMMUNITY	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
1000 OLD NASSAU ROAD	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
4 GREENBRIAR AT WHITTINGHAM	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
100 WHITTINGHAM DRIVE	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
5 CONCORDIA ADULT COMMUNITY	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
1 CLUBHOUSE DRIVE	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
6 STONEBRIDGE ADULT COMMUNITY	HEALTHCARE SERVICES FOR
1 COBBLESTONE BLVD.	ADULT COMMUNITIES
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831	
7 COMMUNITY MOBILE HEALTH UNIT	MOBILE HEALTH SERVICES FOR
254 EASTON AVENUE	THE COMMUNITY
NEW BRUNSWICK NJ 08901	
8	
9	
10	

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

319360 U600 0340980 51

52

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 3C

IN ADDITION TO THE FEDERAL POVERTY GUIDELINES, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL ("SAINT PETER'S") USES OTHER FACTORS IN DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY CRITERIA FOR FREE AND DISCOUNTED CARE. OTHER FACTORS TO DETERMINE ELIGIBILITY INCLUDE:

- ASSET LEVEL;
- MEDICAL INDIGENCY;
- INSURANCE STATUS;
- UNDERINSURANCE STATUS; AND
- RESIDENCY.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING SAINT PETER'S ELIGIBILITY CRITERIA FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IS OUTLINED BELOW.

\_\_\_\_\_

NEW JERSEY CHARITY CARE

JSA Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

NEW JERSEY CHARITY CARE IS FREE OR REDUCED-CHARGE CARE PROVIDED TO

PATIENTS WHO RECEIVE INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES AT ACUTE CARE

HOSPITALS THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY. CHARITY CARE IS AVAILABLE

ONLY FOR EMERGENT OR MEDICALLY NECESSARY HOSPITAL CARE. SOME SERVICES

SUCH AS PHYSICIAN FEES, ANESTHESIOLOGY FEES, RADIOLOGY INTERPRETATION,

AND OUTPATIENT PRESCRIPTIONS ARE SEPARATE FROM HOSPITAL CHARGES AND MAY

NOT BE ELIGIBLE FOR REDUCTION.

PER CHARITY CARE GUIDELINES, PAYMENT ASSISTANCE IS AVAILABLE TO NEW

JERSEY RESIDENT PATIENTS WHOSE HOUSEHOLD GROSS INCOME IS AT OR BELOW 300%

OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY GUIDELINES AND WHO:

- 1. HAVE NO HEALTH COVERAGE OR HAVE COVERAGE THAT PAYS ONLY PART OF THE BILL;
- 2. ARE INELIGIBLE FOR ANY PRIVATE OR GOVERNMENTAL SPONSORED COVERAGE (SUCH AS MEDICAID): AND
- 3. MEET THE INCOME AND ASSETS CRITERIA DESCRIBED BELOW.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

53

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CHARITY CARE IS AVAILABLE TO THOSE THAT DO NOT QUALIFY FOR STATE OR FEDERAL PROGRAMS.

INCOME CRITERIA - PATIENTS WITH A FAMILY GROSS INCOME OF LESS THAN OR

EQUAL TO 200% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY GUIDELINES ("FPG") ARE ELIGIBLE FOR

100% CHARITY CARE COVERAGE. PATIENTS WITH A FAMILY GROSS INCOME GREATER

THAN 200% BUT LESS THAN OR EQUAL TO 300% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY

GUIDELINES (FPG) ARE ELIGIBLE FOR DISCOUNTED CARE UNDER THE CHARITY CARE

PROGRAM.

ASSETS CRITERIA - INDIVIDUAL ASSETS CANNOT EXCEED \$7,500, AND FAMILY

ASSETS CANNOT EXCEED \$15,000. SHOULD AN APPLICANT'S ASSETS EXCEED THESE

LIMITS, THEY MAY "SPEND DOWN" THE EXCESS ASSETS TO THE ELIGIBLE LIMITS BY

PAYING OF THE EXCESS TOWARD THE HOSPITAL BILL AND OTHER APPROVED

OUT-OF-POCKET MEDICAL EXPENSES.

CHARITY CARE MAY BE AVAILABLE TO NON-NEW JERSEY RESIDENTS, SUBJECT TO

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

55

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SPECIFIC PROVISIONS (SUCH AS EMERGENCY MEDICAL CONDITIONS).

ALL EMPLOYED PHYSICIANS OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND

AFFILIATED ENTITIES (OVER 200 PROVIDERS) ACCEPT CHARITY CARE PATIENTS AND

DO NOT BILL FOR THEIR SERVICES.

NEW JERSEY UNINSURED DISCOUNT CARE RATE

UNINSURED NEW JERSEY STATE RESIDENT PATIENTS WHO DO NOT QUALIFY FOR CHARITY CARE AND WHOSE INCOME FALLS LESS THAN OR EQUAL TO 500% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY GUIDELINES WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR A DISCOUNT BASED UPON MEDICARE RATES AS PER THE NJ STATE STATUTE P.L. 2008, CHAPTER 60, APPROVED ON AUGUST 8, 2008, ASSEMBLY, BILL NO. 2609, AS ENACTED BY THE SENATE AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

AMOUNT GENERALLY BILLED ("AGB")

JSA Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

56

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

PER INTERNAL REVENUE CODE 501(R)(5) CHARGES FOR EMERGENCY OR OTHER

MEDICALLY NECESSARY CARE FOR FAP-ELIGIBLE INDIVIDUALS UNDER SAINT PETER'S

FAP WILL BE LIMITED TO BUT NOT BILLED MORE THAN THE AMOUNTS GENERALLY

BILLED TO INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE INSURANCE COVERING SUCH CARE.

SCHEDULE H, PART I; QUESTION 6A

NOT APPLICABLE.

SCHEDULE H, PART I; QUESTION 7G

NO COSTS RELATING TO SUBSIDIZED HEALTHCARE SERVICES ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO

ANY PHYSICIAN CLINICS.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, QUESTION 7

THE ORGANIZATION'S COST ACCOUNTING SYSTEM WAS UTILIZED.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, QUESTION 7B

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL PARTNERED WITH MIDDLESEX COUNTY AND THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY THROUGH A PROVIDER ASSESSMENT MECHANISM TO MAKE THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY MEDICAID PROGRAM HEALTHIER FOR ALL. THE PROGRAM INCREASES FINANCIAL RESOURCES PROVIDED TO CERTAIN HOSPITALS USING THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY'S MEDICAID PROGRAM AND CERTAIN FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS IN ORDER TO BETTER SERVE THE NEEDS IN THE COMMUNITY. THE ADDITIONAL FUNDS RECEIVED FROM THE PROGRAM DURING 2024 TOTALED APPROXIMATELY \$50M AND ARE INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE H, PART I; LINE 7B; DIRECT OFFSETTING MEDICAID REVENUE. THE ASSOCIATED COUNTY OPTION EXPENSES ASSOCIATED WITH THE PROGRAM DURING 2024 TOTALED APPROXIMATELY \$18M AND ARE INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE H, PART I; LINE 7B; MEDICAID TOTAL COMMUNITY BENEFIT EXPENSE. IN

ADDITION, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL RECEIVED MEDICAID ADD-ON

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

57

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

PAYMENTS AND QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM - NEW JERSEY ("QIP-NJ") FUNDING
TO SUPPORT CONTINUED POPULATION HEALTH IMPROVEMENT ACROSS NEW JERSEY. THE
ADDITIONAL FUNDS RECEIVED FROM MEDICAID ADD-ON PAYMENTS AND QIP-NJ
PROGRAM DURING 2024 TOTALED APPROXIMATELY \$11.1M AND ARE INCLUDED IN
SCHEDULE H, PART I; LINE 7B; DIRECT OFFSETTING MEDICAID REVENUE. IF SAINT
PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL DID NOT RECEIVE THESE ADDITIONAL FUNDS, THE
NET COMMUNITY BENEFIT EXPENSE REPORTED ON SCHEDULE H, PART I; LINE 7K
WOULD BE \$83,478,304 AND THE NET COMMUNITY BENEFIT PERCENTAGE REPORTED ON
SCHEDULE H, PART I; LINE K WOULD BE 13.70%.

SCHEDULE H, PART II

COMMUNITY BUILDING ACTIVITIES UNDERTAKEN BY THIS ORGANIZATION IMPROVE THE MEDICAL AND SOCIOECONOMIC WELL-BEING OF THE COMMUNITIES IN OUR CARE. THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH SERVICE ON STATE AND REGIONAL ADVOCACY COMMITTEES AND BOARDS, VOLUNTEERISM WITH LOCAL COMMUNITY-BASED NON-PROFIT ADVOCACY GROUPS, AND PARTICIPATION IN CONFERENCES AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES TO PROMOTE UNDERSTANDING OF THE ROOT CAUSES OF HEALTH CONCERNS. THIS

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

58

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ORGANIZATION PROVIDES EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS, CONDUCTS COMMUNITY HEALTH

FAIRS AND HOLDS HEALTH EDUCATION SEMINARS AND OUTREACH SESSIONS FOR ITS

PATIENTS AND FOR COMMUNITY PROVIDERS. PRESENTATIONS ARE PROVIDED BY

PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND OTHER HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION A; QUESTIONS 2, 3 & 4

BAD DEBT EXPENSE WAS CALCULATED USING THE PROVIDERS' BAD DEBT EXPENSE

FROM ITS AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INCLUDING ITS HOSPITALS AND

SUBSIDIARIES, PREPARE AND ISSUE AUDITED CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL

STATEMENTS. THE BELOW WAS OBTAINED FROM THE FOOTNOTES TO THE AUDITED

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE SYSTEM AND SUBSIDIARIES.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE

\_\_\_\_\_

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

59

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE IS REPORTED AT THE AMOUNT THAT REFLECTS THE CONSIDERATION TO WHICH THE SYSTEM EXPECTS TO BE ENTITLED IN EXCHANGE FOR PROVIDING PATIENT CARE. THESE AMOUNTS ARE DUE FROM PATIENTS, THIRD-PARTY PAYORS (INCLUDING HEALTH INSURERS AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS), AND OTHERS AND INCLUDES PROVISIONS FOR VARIABLE CONSIDERATION (REDUCTIONS TO REVENUE) FOR RETROACTIVE REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS, INCLUDING ADJUSTMENTS DUE TO THE SETTLEMENT OF ONGOING AND FUTURE AUDITS, REVIEWS, AND INVESTIGATIONS.

THE SYSTEM USES A PORTFOLIO APPROACH TO ACCOUNT FOR CATEGORIES OF PATIENT CONTRACTS AS A COLLECTIVE GROUP RATHER THAN RECOGNIZING REVENUE ON AN INDIVIDUAL CONTRACT BASIS. THE PORTFOLIOS CONSIST OF MAJOR PAYOR CLASSES FOR INPATIENT REVENUE AND MAJOR PAYOR CLASSES AND TYPES OF SERVICES PROVIDED FOR OUTPATIENT REVENUE. BASED ON HISTORICAL COLLECTION TRENDS AND OTHER ANALYSES, THE SYSTEM BELIEVES THAT REVENUE RECOGNIZED BY UTILIZING THE PORTFOLIO APPROACH APPROXIMATES THE REVENUE THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED IF AN INDIVIDUAL CONTRACT APPROACH WERE USED.

0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

THE SYSTEM'S INITIAL ESTIMATE OF THE TRANSACTION PRICE FOR SERVICES

PROVIDED TO PATIENTS IS DETERMINED BY REDUCING THE TOTAL STANDARD CHARGES

RELATED TO THE PATIENT SERVICES PROVIDED BY VARIOUS ELEMENTS OF VARIABLE

CONSIDERATION, INCLUDING CONTRACTUAL ADJUSTMENTS, DISCOUNTS, IMPLICIT

PRICE CONCESSIONS, AND OTHER REDUCTIONS TO THE SYSTEM'S STANDARD CHARGES.

THE SYSTEM DETERMINES THE TRANSACTION PRICE ASSOCIATED WITH SERVICES

PROVIDED TO PATIENTS WHO HAVE THIRD-PARTY PAYOR COVERAGE BASED ON

CONTRACTUAL OR FORMULA-DRIVEN RATES FOR THE SERVICES RENDERED (SEE

DESCRIPTION OF THIRD-PARTY PAYOR PAYMENT PROGRAMS BELOW). THE ESTIMATES

FOR CONTRACTUAL ALLOWANCES AND DISCOUNTS ARE BASED ON CONTRACTUAL

AGREEMENTS, THE SYSTEM'S DISCOUNT POLICIES, AND HISTORICAL EXPERIENCE.

FOR UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED PATIENTS WHO DO NOT QUALIFY FOR CHARITY

CARE, THE SYSTEM DETERMINES THE TRANSACTION PRICE ASSOCIATED WITH

SERVICES BASED ON CHARGES REDUCED BY IMPLICIT PRICE CONCESSIONS.

IMPLICIT PRICE CONCESSIONS INCLUDED IN THE TRANSACTION PRICE ESTIMATE IS

BASED ON THE SYSTEM'S HISTORICAL COLLECTION EXPERIENCE FOR APPLICABLE

PATIENT PORTFOLIOS. UNDER THE SYSTEM'S POLICY FOR SELF-PAY PATIENTS, A

0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

PATIENT WHO HAS NO INSURANCE AND IS INELIGIBLE FOR ANY GOVERNMENT

ASSISTANCE PROGRAM HAS THEIR BILL REDUCED TO THE AMOUNT THAT WOULD BE
BILLED TO A COMMERCIALLY INSURED PATIENT.

GENERALLY, THE SYSTEM BILLS PATIENTS AND THIRD-PARTY PAYORS SEVERAL DAYS

AFTER THE SERVICES ARE PERFORMED AND/OR THE PATIENT IS DISCHARGED. NET

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE IS RECOGNIZED AS PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS ARE

SATISFIED. PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS ARE DETERMINED BASED ON THE NATURE OF

THE SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE SYSTEM. NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE FOR

PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS SATISFIED OVER TIME IS RECOGNIZED BASED ON ACTUAL

CHARGES INCURRED IN RELATION TO TOTAL CHARGES. THE SYSTEM BELIEVES THAT

THIS METHOD PROVIDES A REASONABLE DEPICTION OF THE TRANSFER OF SERVICES

OVER THE TERM OF THE PERFORMANCE OBLIGATION BASED ON THE SERVICES NEEDED

TO SATISFY THE OBLIGATION. GENERALLY, PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS SATISFIED

OVER TIME RELATE TO PATIENTS RECEIVING INPATIENT ACUTE CARE SERVICES OR

PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICES IN THE SYSTEM'S OUTPATIENT AND AMBULATORY

CARE CENTERS. THE SYSTEM MEASURES THE PERFORMANCE OBLIGATION FROM

ADMISSION INTO THE HOSPITAL OR THE COMMENCEMENT OF AN OUTPATIENT SERVICE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

TO THE POINT WHEN IT IS NO LONGER REQUIRED TO PROVIDE SERVICES TO THAT PATIENT, WHICH IS GENERALLY AT THE TIME OF DISCHARGE OR THE COMPLETION OF THE OUTPATIENT SERVICE.

SUBSTANTIALLY ALL ITS PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS RELATE TO CONTRACTS WITH A DURATION OF LESS THAN ONE YEAR. THE UNSATISFIED OR PARTIALLY UNSATISFIED PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS PRIMARILY RELATE TO INPATIENT ACUTE CARE SERVICES AT THE END OF THE REPORTING PERIOD FOR PATIENTS WHO REMAIN ADMITTED AT THAT TIME (IN-HOUSE PATIENTS). THE PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS FOR IN-HOUSE PATIENTS ARE GENERALLY COMPLETED WHEN THE PATIENTS ARE DISCHARGED, WHICH FOR THE MAJORITY OF THE SYSTEM'S IN-HOUSE PATIENTS OCCURS WITHIN DAYS OR WEEKS AFTER THE END OF THE REPORTING PERIOD.

SUBSEQUENT CHANGES TO THE ESTIMATE OF THE TRANSACTION PRICE (DETERMINED ON A PORTFOLIO BASIS, IF APPLICABLE) ARE GENERALLY RECORDED AS

ADJUSTMENTS TO PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE IN THE PERIOD IN WHICH THE CHANGE OCCURS. FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024 AND 2023, CHANGES IN THE SYSTEM'S ESTIMATES OF IMPLICIT PRICE CONCESSIONS, DISCOUNTS, CONTRACTUAL

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ADJUSTMENTS, OR OTHER REDUCTIONS TO EXPECTED PAYMENTS FOR PERFORMANCE OBLIGATIONS SATISFIED IN PRIOR PERIODS WERE NOT SIGNIFICANT. PORTFOLIO COLLECTION ESTIMATES ARE UPDATED QUARTERLY BASED ON COLLECTION TRENDS. SUBSEQUENT CHANGES THAT ARE DETERMINED TO BE THE RESULT OF AN ADVERSE CHANGE IN THE PATIENT'S ABILITY TO PAY (DETERMINED ON A PORTFOLIO BASIS WHEN APPLICABLE) ARE RECORDED AS BAD DEBT EXPENSE.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION B; QUESTION 8

MEDICARE COSTS WERE DERIVED FROM THE 2022 MEDICARE COST REPORT.

THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES THAT MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENTS AND BAD DEBT ARE COMMUNITY BENEFITS AND ASSOCIATED COSTS SHOULD BE INCLUDED ON THE FORM 990, SCHEDULE H, PART I.

AS OUTLINED MORE FULLY BELOW THE ORGANIZATION BELIEVES THAT THESE SERVICES AND RELATED COSTS PROMOTE THE HEALTH OF THE COMMUNITY AS A WHOLE AND ARE RENDERED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE ORGANIZATION'S CHARITABLE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

TAX-EXEMPT PURPOSES AND MISSION IN PROVIDING MEDICALLY NECESSARY

HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUAL'S IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER

WITHOUT REGARD TO RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN, RELIGION OR

ABILITY TO PAY AND CONSISTENT WITH THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD

PROMULGATED BY THE IRS. THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD IS THE CURRENT

STANDARD FOR A HOSPITAL FOR RECOGNITION AS A TAX-EXEMPT AND CHARITABLE

ORGANIZATION UNDER THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE ("IRC") §501(C)(3).

THE ORGANIZATION IS RECOGNIZED AS A TAX-EXEMPT ENTITY AND CHARITABLE

ORGANIZATION UNDER §501(C)(3) OF THE IRC. ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO DEFINITION

IN THE TAX CODE FOR THE TERM "CHARITABLE" A REGULATION PROMULGATED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY PROVIDES SOME GUIDANCE AND STATES THAT "[T]HE

TERM CHARITABLE IS USED IN SECTION 501(C)(3) IN ITS GENERALLY ACCEPTED

LEGAL SENSE, " AND PROVIDES EXAMPLES OF CHARITABLE PURPOSES, INCLUDING THE

RELIEF OF THE POOR OR UNPRIVILEGED; THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL WELFARE; AND

THE ADVANCEMENT OF EDUCATION, RELIGION, AND SCIENCE. NOTE IT DOES NOT

EXPLICITLY ADDRESS THE ACTIVITIES OF HOSPITALS. IN THE ABSENCE OF

EXPLICIT STATUTORY OR REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS THAT APPLY THE TERM

0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

319360 U600

65

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

"CHARITABLE" TO HOSPITALS, IT HAS BEEN LEFT TO THE IRS TO DETERMINE THE CRITERIA THAT HOSPITALS MUST MEET TO QUALIFY AS IRC §501(C)(3) CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS. THE ORIGINAL STANDARD WAS KNOWN AS THE CHARITY CARE STANDARD. THE IRS REPLACED THIS STANDARD WITH THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD, WHICH IS THE CURRENT STANDARD.

CHARITY CARE STANDARD

IN 1956, THE IRS ISSUED REVENUE RULING 56-185, WHICH ADDRESSED THE REQUIREMENTS HOSPITALS NEEDED TO MEET TO QUALIFY FOR IRC §501(C)(3) STATUS. ONE OF THESE REQUIREMENTS IS KNOWN AS THE "CHARITY CARE STANDARD." UNDER THE STANDARD, A HOSPITAL HAD TO PROVIDE, TO THE EXTENT OF ITS FINANCIAL ABILITY, FREE OR REDUCED-COST CARE TO PATIENTS UNABLE TO PAY FOR IT. A HOSPITAL THAT EXPECTED FULL PAYMENT DID NOT, ACCORDING TO THE RULING, PROVIDE CHARITY CARE BECAUSE SOME PATIENTS ULTIMATELY FAILED TO PAY. THE RULING EMPHASIZED THAT A LOW LEVEL OF CHARITY CARE DID NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT A HOSPITAL HAD FAILED TO MEET THE REQUIREMENT, SINCE THAT LEVEL COULD REFLECT ITS FINANCIAL ABILITY TO PROVIDE SUCH

0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CARE. THE RULING ALSO NOTED THAT PUBLICLY SUPPORTED COMMUNITY HOSPITALS WOULD NORMALLY QUALIFY AS CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS BECAUSE THEY SERVE THE ENTIRE COMMUNITY, AND A LOW LEVEL OF CHARITY CARE WOULD NOT AFFECT A HOSPITAL'S EXEMPT STATUS IF IT WAS DUE TO THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY'S LACK OF CHARITABLE DEMANDS.

COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD

IN 1969, THE IRS ISSUED REVENUE RULING 69-545, WHICH "REMOVE[D]" FROM REVENUE RULING 56-185 "THE REQUIREMENTS RELATING TO CARING FOR PATIENTS WITHOUT CHARGE OR AT RATES BELOW COST." UNDER THE STANDARD DEVELOPED IN REVENUE RULING 69-545, WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE "COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD, " HOSPITALS ARE JUDGED ON WHETHER THEY PROMOTE THE HEALTH OF A BROAD CLASS OF INDIVIDUALS IN THE COMMUNITY.

THE RULING INVOLVED A HOSPITAL THAT ONLY ADMITTED INDIVIDUALS WHO COULD PAY FOR THE SERVICES (BY THEMSELVES, PRIVATE INSURANCE, OR PUBLIC PROGRAMS SUCH AS MEDICARE), BUT OPERATED A FULL-TIME EMERGENCY ROOM THAT

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

WAS OPEN TO EVERYONE. THE IRS RULED THAT THE HOSPITAL QUALIFIED AS A CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION BECAUSE IT PROMOTED THE HEALTH OF ITS COMMUNITY MEMBERS. THE IRS REASONED THAT BECAUSE THE PROMOTION OF HEALTH WAS A CHARITABLE PURPOSE ACCORDING TO THE GENERAL LAW OF CHARITY, IT FELL WITHIN THE "GENERALLY ACCEPTED LEGAL SENSE" OF THE TERM "CHARITABLE," AS REQUIRED BY THE TREASURY. REG. § 1.501(C)(3)-1(D)(2). THE IRS RULING STATED THAT THE PROMOTION OF HEALTH, LIKE THE RELIEF OF POVERTY AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF EDUCATION AND RELIGION, IS ONE OF THE PURPOSES IN THE GENERAL LAW OF CHARITY THAT IS DEEMED BENEFICIAL TO THE COMMUNITY AS A WHOLE EVEN THOUGH THE CLASS OF BENEFICIARIES ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE A DIRECT BENEFIT FROM ITS ACTIVITIES DOES NOT INCLUDE ALL MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY, SUCH AS INDIGENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY, PROVIDED THAT THE CLASS IS NOT SO SMALL THAT ITS RELIEF IS NOT OF BENEFIT TO THE COMMUNITY.

THE IRS CONCLUDED THAT THE HOSPITAL WAS "PROMOTING THE HEALTH OF A CLASS OF PERSONS THAT IS BROAD ENOUGH TO BENEFIT THE COMMUNITY" BECAUSE ITS EMERGENCY ROOM WAS OPEN TO ALL AND IT PROVIDED CARE TO EVERYONE WHO COULD PAY, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR THROUGH THIRD-PARTY REIMBURSEMENT. OTHER

0340980

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOSPITAL THAT THE IRS HIGHLIGHTED INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING: ITS SURPLUS FUNDS WERE USED TO IMPROVE PATIENT CARE, EXPAND HOSPITAL FACILITIES, AND ADVANCE MEDICAL TRAINING, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH; IT WAS CONTROLLED BY A BOARD OF TRUSTEES THAT CONSISTED OF INDEPENDENT CIVIC LEADERS; AND HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFF PRIVILEGES WERE AVAILABLE TO ALL QUALIFIED PHYSICIANS.

MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENTS AND BAD DEBT ARE COMMUNITY BENEFITS AND ASSOCIATED COSTS ARE INCLUDABLE ON THE FORM 990, SCHEDULE H, PART I.

THE AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (AHA) BELIEVES THAT MEDICARE

UNDERPAYMENTS (SHORTFALL) AND BAD DEBT ARE COMMUNITY BENEFITS AND THUS

ARE INCLUDABLE ON THE FORM 990, SCHEDULE H, PART I. THIS ORGANIZATION

AGREES WITH THE AHA POSITION. AS OUTLINED IN THE AHA LETTER TO THE IRS

DATED AUGUST 21, 2007, WITH RESPECT TO THE FIRST PUBLISHED DRAFT OF THE

NEW FORM 990 AND SCHEDULE H, THE AHA BELIEVED THAT THE IRS SHOULD

INCORPORATE THE FULL VALUE OF THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT THAT HOSPITALS

PROVIDE BY COUNTING MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENTS (SHORTFALL) AS QUANTIFIABLE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

COMMUNITY BENEFIT FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS:

- PROVIDING CARE FOR THE ELDERLY AND SERVING MEDICARE PATIENTS IS AN ESSENTIAL PART OF THE COMMUNITY BENEFIT STANDARD.
- MEDICARE, LIKE MEDICAID, DOES NOT PAY THE FULL COST OF CARE. RECENTLY, MEDICARE REIMBURSES HOSPITALS ON AVERAGE ONLY 85 CENTS FOR EVERY DOLLAR THEY SPEND TO TAKE CARE OF MEDICARE PATIENTS. THE MEDICARE PAYMENT ADVISORY COMMISSION ("MEDPAC") IN ITS MARCH 2007 REPORT TO CONGRESS CAUTIONED THAT UNDERPAYMENT WILL GET EVEN WORSE, WITH MARGINS REACHING A 10-YEAR LOW AT NEGATIVE 5.4 PERCENT.
- MANY MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES, LIKE THEIR MEDICAID COUNTERPARTS, ARE POOR. MORE THAN 46 PERCENT OF MEDICARE SPENDING IS FOR BENEFICIARIES WHOSE INCOME IS BELOW 200 PERCENT OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL. MANY OF THOSE MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES ARE ALSO ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAID, CALLED "DUAL ELIGIBLES."

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

70

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

THERE ARE COMPELLING PUBLIC POLICY REASONS TO TREAT MEDICARE AND MEDICAID UNDERPAYMENTS SIMILARLY FOR PURPOSES OF A HOSPITAL'S COMMUNITY BENEFIT AND INCLUDE THESE COSTS ON FORM 990, SCHEDULE H, PART I. MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENTS MUST BE BORNE BY THE HOSPITAL IN ORDER TO CONTINUE SERVING THE COMMUNITY'S ELDERLY AND POOR. THESE UNDERPAYMENTS REPRESENT A REAL COST OF SERVING THE COMMUNITY AND SHOULD COUNT AS A QUANTIFIABLE COMMUNITY BENEFIT.

BOTH THE AHA AND THIS ORGANIZATION ALSO BELIEVE THAT PATIENT BAD DEBT IS

A COMMUNITY BENEFIT AND THUS INCLUDABLE ON THE FORM 990, SCHEDULE H, PART

I. LIKE MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENT (SHORTFALLS), THERE ARE ALSO COMPELLING

REASONS THAT PATIENT BAD DEBT SHOULD BE COUNTED AS A QUANTIFIABLE

COMMUNITY BENEFIT AS FOLLOWS:

- A SIGNIFICANT MAJORITY OF BAD DEBT IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO LOW-INCOME

PATIENTS, WHO, FOR MANY REASONS, DECLINE TO COMPLETE THE FORMS REQUIRED

TO ESTABLISH ELIGIBILITY FOR HOSPITALS' CHARITY CARE OR FINANCIAL

ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS. A 2006 CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE ("CBO") REPORT,

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

71

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

NONPROFIT HOSPITALS AND THE PROVISION OF COMMUNITY BENEFITS, CITED TWO STUDIES INDICATING THAT "THE GREAT MAJORITY OF BAD DEBT WAS ATTRIBUTABLE TO PATIENTS WITH INCOMES BELOW 200% OF THE FEDERAL POVERTY LINE."

- THE REPORT ALSO NOTED THAT A SUBSTANTIAL PORTION OF BAD DEBT IS PENDING CHARITY CARE. UNLIKE BAD DEBT IN OTHER INDUSTRIES, HOSPITAL BAD DEBT IS COMPLICATED BY THE FACT THAT HOSPITALS FOLLOW THEIR MISSION TO SERVE THE COMMUNITY AND TREAT EVERY PATIENT WHO COMES THROUGH THEIR EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY. PATIENTS WITH OUTSTANDING BILLS ARE NOT TURNED AWAY, UNLIKE IN OTHER INDUSTRIES. BAD DEBT IS FURTHER COMPLICATED BY THE AUDITING INDUSTRY'S STANDARDS ON REPORTING CHARITY CARE. MANY PATIENTS CANNOT OR DO NOT PROVIDE THE NECESSARY, EXTENSIVE DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED TO BE DEEMED CHARITY CARE BY AUDITORS. AS A RESULT, ROUGHLY 40 PERCENT OF BAD DEBT IS PENDING CHARITY CARE.
- THE CBO CONCLUDED THAT ITS FINDINGS "SUPPORT THE VALIDITY OF THE USE OF UNCOMPENSATED CARE [BAD DEBT AND CHARITY CARE] AS A MEASURE OF COMMUNITY BENEFITS," ASSUMING THE FINDINGS ARE GENERALIZABLE NATIONWIDE; THE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

72

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

EXPERIENCE OF HOSPITALS AROUND THE NATION REINFORCES THAT THEY ARE GENERALIZABLE.

- AS OUTLINED BY THE AHA, DESPITE THE HOSPITAL'S BEST EFFORTS AND DUE DILIGENCE, PATIENT BAD DEBT IS A PART OF THE HOSPITAL'S MISSION AND CHARITABLE PURPOSES. BAD DEBT REPRESENTS A PORTION OF THE BURDEN THAT HOSPITALS SHOULDER IN SERVING ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN, RELIGION, OR ABILITY TO PAY. IN ADDITION, THE HOSPITAL INVESTS SIGNIFICANT RESOURCES IN SYSTEMS AND STAFF TRAINING TO ASSIST PATIENTS WHO ARE IN NEED OF FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, SECTION B; QUESTION 9B

ACCOUNTS CONSIDERED TO BE CHARITY CARE ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE BAD DEBT EXPENSE; INSTEAD, THEY ARE ACCOUNTED FOR AS AN ALLOWANCE.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL'S BUSINESS OFFICE AND ALL ITS AFFILIATED HOSPITALS TO TREAT ALL PATIENTS EQUALLY

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

REGARDLESS OF THEIR INSURANCE STATUS AND THEIR ABILITY TO PAY.

THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED TO ENSURE THAT ALL EFFORTS

HAVE BEEN EXHAUSTED TO ENSURE THAT THE PATIENT IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR A

GOVERNMENTAL PROGRAM, THEY DO HAVE ACCESS OR MEANS TO OBTAIN THIRD-PARTY

HEALTH INSURANCE COVERAGE, AND WE HAVE EXHAUSTED ALL REASONABLE EFFORTS

TO COLLECT THE OUTSTANDING PAYMENT OBLIGATION - INCLUDING FAP-ELIGIBILITY

STATUS (AND IF ELIGIBLE, ENSURE THAT FEES/CHARGES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO

THE APPLICABLE LEVELS). THE CRITERIA ARE INCLUSIVE OF THE FOLLOWING:

- 1) THE ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE BALANCE MUST BE CONFIRMED AS A PATIENT (OR GUARANTOR) RESPONSIBILITY AMOUNT. IF THE ACCOUNT HAS A PRIOR HISTORY OF MEDICAID OR CHARITY CARE ELIGIBILITY, WE WILL MAKE ALL EFFORTS TO REVIEW CURRENT DOCUMENTATION AND CHECK FOR POTENTIAL ELIGIBILITY.
- 2) THERE MUST BE DOCUMENTATION IN ACCOUNT NOTES THAT AT LEAST FOUR (4)

  POST-DISCHARGE BILLING STATEMENTS WITH THE CONFIRMED PATIENT BALANCE HAVE

  BEEN SENT TO THE CURRENT ADDRESS ON FILE. THE MESSAGES ON THE STATEMENT

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ARE PROGRESSIVE IN NATURE - WITH THE LAST ONE PROVIDING A CLEAR MESSAGE THAT, AFTER 30 DAYS FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE, IF THE BALANCE IS NOT SATISFIED IN FULL, OR A PAYMENT PLAN IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE ACCOUNT QUALIFIES FOR PLACEMENT WITH ONE OF OUR EXTERNAL COLLECTION AGENCIES. PLEASE NOTE THAT THIS "30-DAY" NOTICE MUST ALSO:

- PROVIDE THE INDIVIDUAL WITH WRITTEN NOTICE THAT STATES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IS AVAILABLE FOR ELIGIBLE INDIVIDUALS;
- INCLUDE A DESCRIPTION OF ANY OTHER ECAS THAT SAINT PETER'S INTENDS TO UNDERTAKE IN ADDITION TO SENDING TO AN EXTERNAL COLLECTION AGENCY (PLEASE REFER TO NUMBER 5 BELOW); AND
- INCLUDE A COPY OF THE PLS.

IN ADDITION, SAINT PETER'S MUST MAKE A REASONABLE EFFORT TO ORALLY NOTIFY THE INDIVIDUAL ABOUT THE FAP.

3) THERE MUST BE A MINIMUM SPAN OF 120 DAYS, FROM THE DATE OF THE FIRST POST-DISCHARGE BILLING STATEMENT, PRIOR TO ANY BAD DEBT WRITE-OFF AND

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

75

.ISA

319360 U600 0340980

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

POTENTIAL REFERRAL TO ONE OF OUR EXTERNAL COLLECTION AGENCIES.

- 4) IF AT ANY TIME OUR EXTERNAL COLLECTION AGENCY IS NOTIFIED THAT THE PATIENT/GUARANTOR IS FAP-ELIGIBLE THE HOSPITAL RETAINS THE OPTION TO:
- RECALL THE ACCOUNT FROM THE COLLECTION AGENCY AND RE-START THE

  COLLECTION PROCESS WITH THE BALANCE ADJUSTED SUCH THAT THE

  PATIENT/GUARANTOR IS PAYING NO MORE THAN THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR AS A

  FAP-ELIGIBLE INDIVIDUAL AND REFUND ANY PAYMENTS ALREADY MADE IN EXCESS OF

  THE ADJUSTED BALANCE (IF GREATER THAN \$5); OR
- HAVE THE COLLECTION AGENCY RETAIN THE ACCOUNT AND RE-START THE

  COLLECTION PROCESS WITH THE BALANCE ADJUSTED SUCH THAT THE

  PATIENT/GUARANTOR IS PAYING NO MORE THAN THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR AS A

  FAP-ELIGIBLE INDIVIDUAL AND REFUND ANY PAYMENTS ALREADY MADE IN EXCESS OF

  THE ADJUSTED BALANCE (IF GREATER THAN \$5).
- 5) IN ADDITION TO NUMBER FOUR (DETAILED ABOVE "4"), AFTER DETERMINING

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

76

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

FAP-ELIGIBILITY SAINT PETER'S CAN UNDERTAKE ADDITIONAL ECAS INCLUDING,

BUT NOT LIMITED TO:

- TAKING ACTIONS THAT REQUIRE LEGAL OR JUDICIAL PROCESS - INCLUDING

LIENS, FORECLOSURES, CIVIL ACTIONS;

- REPORTING ADVERSE INFORMATION TO CREDIT AGENCIES OR BUREAUS;
- DEFERRING, DENYING, OR REQUIRING A PAYMENT BEFORE REQUIRING

NON-MEDICALLY NECESSARY OR EMERGENT CARE BECAUSE OF NON-PAYMENT FOR

PREVIOUSLY PROVIDED CARE THAT IS COVERED UNDER THE FAP; AND

- SAINT PETER'S DOES NOT IMPOSE LIENS AND FORECLOSURES NOR DOES IT REPORT

NON-PAYMENT TO CREDIT AGENCIES AND BUREAUS.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

77

78

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 2

IN ADDITION TO THE COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT PROCESS OUTLINED IN SCHEDULE H, SECTION B, QUESTIONS 1-12 AND SECTION C, THIS ORGANIZATION CONDUCTS A REVIEW OF KEY FACTOR INFORMATION ANNUALLY WHICH INCLUDES: A REVIEW OF HEALTHCARE UTILIZATION OF ITS SERVICE AREA POPULATION BY SERVICES (UROLOGY, CARDIOLOGY, OBSTETRICS, ETC.) FOR DETERMINING INCREASED OR DECREASED HEALTH NEEDS; HEALTHCARE SERVICE ESTIMATES AND FORECASTS (BOTH INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT); ASSESSMENTS OF LOCAL DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIOECONOMIC INFORMATION; AND, A REVIEW OF HEALTH STATUS/NEEDS ASSESSMENTS AND STUDIES CONDUCTED BY EXTERNAL PARTIES (HEALTH RESEARCH AND EDUCATION TRUST OF RUTGERS).

THIS ORGANIZATION CONDUCTS AN EXTENSIVE SERVICE AREA POPULATION PHYSICIAN NEED STUDY (BY PRIMARY AND SPECIALTY) EVERY THREE TO FIVE YEARS. SPECIFIC SPECIALTY NEEDS ARE ADDRESSED TO FILL IDENTIFIED GAPS IN SERVICE. THESE REVIEWS INFORM MEDICAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT AT THE HOSPITAL TO ENSURE RESPONSIVENESS TO IDENTIFIED COMMUNITY NEEDS.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

IN ADDITION, THIS ORGANIZATION WORKS WITH LOCAL PROVIDERS TO PLAN AND DISCUSS HEALTH NEEDS OF THE POPULATION. ONE FORUM IS A PERINATAL CONSORTIUM FOR THE GREATER MIDDLESEX AREA WITH REPRESENTATION FROM LOCAL COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS, OTHER HEALTH PROVIDERS AND OTHER COMMUNITY HEALTH LEADERS.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 3

IN ADDITION TO THE COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT PROCESS OUTLINED IN SCHEDULE H, SECTION B, QUESTIONS 1-12 AND SECTION C, THIS ORGANIZATION CONDUCTS A REVIEW OF KEY FACTOR INFORMATION ANNUALLY WHICH INCLUDES: A REVIEW OF HEALTHCARE UTILIZATION OF ITS SERVICE AREA POPULATION BY SERVICES (UROLOGY, CARDIOLOGY, OBSTETRICS, ETC.) FOR DETERMINING INCREASED OR DECREASED HEALTH NEEDS, HEALTHCARE SERVICE ESTIMATES AND FORECASTS (BOTH INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT), ASSESSMENTS OF LOCAL DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIOECONOMIC INFORMATION, AND A REVIEW OF HEALTH STATUS/NEEDS ASSESSMENTS AND STUDIES CONDUCTED BY EXTERNAL PARTIES

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

79

JSA.

80

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

(HEALTH RESEARCH AND EDUCATION TRUST OF RUTGERS).

THIS ORGANIZATION CONDUCTS AN EXTENSIVE SERVICE AREA POPULATION PHYSICIAN NEED STUDY (BY PRIMARY AND SPECIALTY) EVERY THREE TO FIVE YEARS. SPECIFIC SPECIALTY NEEDS ARE ADDRESSED TO FILL IDENTIFIED GAPS IN SERVICE. THESE REVIEWS INFORM MEDICAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT AT THE HOSPITAL TO ENSURE RESPONSIVENESS TO IDENTIFIED COMMUNITY NEEDS.

IN ADDITION, THIS ORGANIZATION WORKS WITH LOCAL PROVIDERS TO PLAN AND DISCUSS HEALTH NEEDS OF THE POPULATION. ONE FORUM IS A PERINATAL CONSORTIUM FOR THE GREATER MIDDLESEX AREA WITH REPRESENTATION FROM LOCAL COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS, OTHER HEALTH PROVIDERS AND OTHER COMMUNITY HEALTH LEADERS.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

DEPARTMENT: RESOURCE SERVICES

TELEPHONE #: 732.745.8600 EXTENSION: 5019

JSA Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- D) SAINT PETER'S IS COMMITTED TO PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO ELIGIBLE PATIENTS WHO ARE UNABLE TO PAY FOR THEIR MEDICAL SERVICES IN WHOLE OR IN PART. TO ACHIEVE THIS CHARITABLE GOAL, SAINT PETER'S AND ALL SUBSTANTIALLY RELATED ENTITIES WILL WIDELY PUBLICIZE THIS FAP AND THE PLS IN THE COMMUNITIES WE SERVE.
- E) THE FAP AND THE PLS ARE AVAILABLE IN ENGLISH AND OTHER LANGUAGES THAT CONSTITUTE THE LESSER OF 5% OR 1,000 INDIVIDUALS WITHIN SAINT PETER'S PRIMARY SERVICE AREA.
- F) SIGNAGE NOTIFYING PATIENTS/GUARANTORS OF OUR FAP WILL BE PLACED IN CONSPICUOUS LOCATIONS, INCLUDING THE ADMISSION DEPARTMENT, AMBULATORY SERVICES, AND EMERGENCY ROOM AREAS AND WILL PROVIDE A TELEPHONE NUMBER AND OFFICE LOCATIONS THAT CAN PROVIDE INFORMATION ON APPLYING FOR OUR FAP.
- G) IN JUNE 2022, SAINT PETER'S INTRODUCED A PHONE APP THAT ALLOWS

  PATIENTS TO COMPLETE THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED FOR MEDICAID AND CHARITY CARE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

81

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

BY IMAGING THEM WITHOUT RETURNING TO THE HOSPITAL.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 4

THIS ORGANIZATION IS LOCATED IN A DIVERSE SUBURBAN AREA. SERVING DIVERSE COMMUNITIES THAT RANGE FROM INNER-CITY COMMUNITIES IN NEW BRUNSWICK TO MORE AFFLUENT SUBURBAN AREAS. THIS ORGANIZATION IS LOCATED IN NEW BRUNSWICK, IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY ENCOMPASSES A LAND AREA OF 323 SQUARE MILES COMPRISING 25 URBAN AND SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES. THE COUNTY'S MUNICIPALITIES ARE DIVERSE, ENCOMPASSING INNER-CITY COMMUNITIES, SUCH AS NEW BRUNSWICK AND PERTH AMBOY, AND THE SUBURBAN COMMUNITIES OF PLAINSBORO, CRANBURY AND MONROE TOWNSHIP. ECONOMIC WEALTH IS NOT UNIFORMLY DISTRIBUTED ACROSS MUNICIPALITIES; URBAN AREAS INCLUDE A HIGH NUMBER OF POOR AND MINORITY POPULATIONS.

IN 2016, 8.9% OF PEOPLE AND 6.5% OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY FAMILIES WERE LIVING

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

JSA.

83

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- **6** Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

IN POVERTY COMPARED TO 10.9% OF PEOPLE AND 8.1% OF FAMILIES STATEWIDE.

- IN 2016, 36.0% OF PEOPLE AND 28.9% OF FAMILIES WERE LIVING IN POVERTY IN NEW BRUNSWICK.
- IN 2016, 8.4% OF FAMILIES WERE LIVING IN POVERTY IN THE HIGHLAND PARK ZIP CODE.

IN 2016, 4.6% OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY RESIDENTS WERE UNEMPLOYED, LOWER THAN THE STATE (5.2%).

- THE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IN NEW BRUNSWICK (5.4%) EXCEEDED THE COUNTY RATE (4.6%) AND WAS HIGHER THAN THE STATE RATE (5.2%).
- THE MONROE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE WAS 3.4%, THE LOWEST IN THE SERVICE AREA AND LOWER THAN THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY RATE OF 4.6%.

IN 2016, THE MIDDLESEX COUNTY MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME WAS \$80,716, MORE THAN \$7,000 ABOVE THE STATE AVERAGE.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- THE 2016 MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME OF NEW BRUNSWICK RESIDENTS (\$40,428)

WAS A LITTLE MORE THAN HALF THE STATEWIDE FIGURE (\$73,702).

- EAST BRUNSWICK HAD THE HIGHEST MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN THE RWJUH/SAINT PETER'S SERVICE AREA AT \$101,245.

- BETWEEN 2014-2016, INCOME LEVELS ACROSS THE COUNTY AND THE RWJUH/SPUH SERVICE AREA SHOWED LITTLE INCREASE OR DECLINE.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 5

THIS ORGANIZATION HOLDS AN ANNUAL COMMUNITY PUBLIC MEETING, TO WHICH BOARD MEMBERS, SENIOR MANAGEMENT TEAM MEMBERS, AND STAFF ARE INVITED. THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ARE INDIVIDUALS WITH LOCAL BUSINESSES OR WHO RESIDE IN THE COMMUNITY. HOSPITAL STAFF MEMBERS SERVE ON THE BOARDS OF MANY LOCAL NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AND PROVIDE OTHER FORMS OF SUPPORT (FUNDRAISING, ACTIVITY PARTICIPATION). ALL QUALIFIED PHYSICIANS ARE EXTENDED PRIVILEGES BY THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS. UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ORGANIZATION'S CORPORATE FINANCE OFFICE, SURPLUS

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

84

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

FUNDS ARE ALLOCATED FOR CAPITAL PROJECTS THAT ENHANCE SERVICES OR

PURCHASE EQUIPMENT, ULTIMATELY BENEFITING THE COMMUNITY.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 6

OUTLINED BELOW IS A SUMMARY OF THE ENTITIES THAT COMPRISE SAINT PETER'S

HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES.

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC.

-----

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. ("SYSTEM") IS THE TAX-EXEMPT PARENT

OF THE SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED

HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM ("SYSTEM"). THIS INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE

DELIVERY SYSTEM CONSISTS OF A GROUP OF AFFILIATED HEALTHCARE

ORGANIZATIONS. THE SOLE MEMBER OR STOCKHOLDER OF EACH ENTITY IS EITHER

SYSTEM OR ANOTHER SYSTEM AFFILIATE CONTROLLED BY SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE

SYSTEM. THE SYSTEM IS AN INTEGRATED NETWORK OF HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS IN

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

85

4E1327 1.000

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. IS AN ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZED BY
THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS TAX-EXEMPT PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE
CODE §501(C)(3) AND AS A SUPPORTING ORGANIZATION PURSUANT TO INTERNAL
REVENUE CODE §509(A)(3)

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL ("SAINT PETER'S") IS A 478-BED ACUTE CARE AND TEACHING HOSPITAL LOCATED IN NEW BRUNSWICK, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. SAINT PETER'S IS RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS AN INTERNAL REVENUE CODE SECTION 501(C)(3) TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION.

PURSUANT TO ITS CHARITABLE PURPOSES, SAINT PETER'S PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN, RELIGION OR ABILITY TO PAY. MOREOVER, SAINT PETER'S OPERATES CONSISTENTLY WITH THE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

319360 U600

0340980

86

87

.ISA

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CRITERIA OUTLINED IN IRS REVENUE RULING 69-545.

- 1. SAINT PETER'S PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS REGARDLESS OF ABILITY TO PAY, INCLUDING CHARITY CARE, SELF-PAY, MEDICARE AND MEDICAID PATIENTS;
- 2. SAINT PETER'S OPERATES AN ACTIVE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT FOR ALL PERSONS,
  OPEN 24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK, 365 DAYS PER YEAR;
- 3. SAINT PETER'S MAINTAINS AN OPEN MEDICAL STAFF, WITH PRIVILEGES AVAILABLE TO ALL QUALIFIED PHYSICIANS;
- 4. CONTROL OF SAINT PETER'S RESTS WITH ITS BOARD OF GOVERNORS WHICH IS COMPRISED OF INDEPENDENT CIVIC LEADERS, MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY AND MEDICAL STAFF REPRESENTATION; AND
- 5. SURPLUS FUNDS ARE USED TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF PATIENT CARE, EXPAND AND RENOVATE FACILITIES, AND ADVANCE MEDICAL CARE, PROGRAMS, AND

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000 319360 U600 0340980

#### **Supplemental Information** Part VI

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ACTIVITIES.

ST. PETER'S FOUNDATION 

ST. PETER'S FOUNDATION IS AN ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS TAX-EXEMPT PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) AND AS A NON-PRIVATE FOUNDATION PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §509(A)(1).

THROUGH FUNDRAISING ACTIVITIES, THE ORGANIZATION SUPPORTS THE CHARITABLE PURPOSES, PROGRAMS AND SERVICES OF SAINT PETER'S; A RELATED INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION, THAT PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN, RELIGION OR ABILITY TO PAY.

SAINT PETER'S HEALTH AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES CORPORATION

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

88

.ISA

4E1327 1.000

319360 U600 0340980

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

\_\_\_\_\_

SAINT PETER'S HEALTH AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES CORPORATION IS AN ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS TAX-EXEMPT UNDER INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) AND AS A NON-PRIVATE FOUNDATION UNDER INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §509(A)(3).

THE ORGANIZATION IS A SUPPORTING ORGANIZATION OF SAINT PETER'S; A RELATED INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION, THAT PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN, RELIGION OR ABILITY TO PAY.

SAINT PETER'S PROPERTIES CORPORATION

SAINT PETER'S PROPERTIES CORPORATION IS AN ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS TAX-EXEMPT PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

89

4E1327 1.000

.ISA

90

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

§501(C)(2).

NEW BRUNSWICK AFFILIATED HOSPITALS, INC.

NEW BRUNSWICK AFFILIATED HOSPITALS, INC. IS AN ORGANIZATION RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS TAX-EXEMPT PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) AND AS A NON-PRIVATE FOUNDATION PURSUANT TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §509(A)(3).

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM PHYSICIAN ASSOCIATES, P.C.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM PHYSICIAN ASSOCIATES, P.C. IS A

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS AN

INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §501(C)(3) AND AS A NON-PRIVATE FOUNDATION PURSUANT

TO INTERNAL REVENUE CODE §509(A)(3). DUE TO THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY'S

CORPORATE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE PROHIBITION RULES, THE ORGANIZATION IS

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

OWNED THROUGH A NOMINEE RELATIONSHIP BY A LICENSED PROFESSIONAL FOR THE BENEFIT OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL. THE ORGANIZATION COMPRISES A COMPONENT OF THE CLINICAL SERVICE PHYSICIAN PRACTICE PLANS AND IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL.

SAINT PETER'S SOLAR ENERGY SOLUTIONS, INC.

------

AN ENTITY WHOSE SOLE SHAREHOLDER IS SAINT PETER'S HEALTH AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES. THE ORGANIZATION IS LOCATED IN NEW BRUNSWICK, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDES SOLAR-GENERATED ELECTRICITY TO THE HOSPITAL AND ONE OTHER NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION.

RISK ASSURANCE COMPANY OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

A CONTROLLED FOREIGN CORPORATION BY SPUH. THE ORGANIZATION WAS FORMED AND OPERATES SOLELY IN THE CAYMAN ISLANDS.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

91

4E1327 1.000

JSA.

92

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

SAINT PETER'S SPECIALTY PHYSICIANS, P.C.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9h
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

DUE TO THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY'S CORPORATE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE
PROHIBITION RULES, THE ORGANIZATION IS OWNED THROUGH A NOMINEE
RELATIONSHIP BY A LICENSED PROFESSIONAL FOR THE BENEFIT OF SAINT PETER'S
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL. THE ORGANIZATION COMPRISES A COMPONENT OF THE
CLINICAL SERVICE PHYSICIAN PRACTICE PLANS AND IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF
SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL.
SAINT PETER'S ADVANCED CARE, P.C.

DUE TO THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY'S CORPORATE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE

PROHIBITION RULES, THE ORGANIZATION IS OWNED THROUGH A NOMINEE

UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL. THE ORGANIZATION COMPRISES A COMPONENT OF THE

RELATIONSHIP BY A LICENSED PROFESSIONAL FOR THE BENEFIT OF SAINT PETER'S

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

4E1327 1.000

JSA.

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance.** Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- **4 Community information.** Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- **7 State filing of community benefit report.** If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CLINICAL SERVICE PHYSICIAN PRACTICE PLANS AND IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL. THIS ORGANIZATION WAS DISSOLVED IN

2022.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI; QUESTION 7

THE ENTITY AND RELATED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS ARE LOCATED IN NEW JERSEY.

THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY DOES NOT REQUIRE HOSPITALS TO FILE AN ANNUAL

COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT WITH THE STATE.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2024

93

4E1327 1.000

JSA.

#### **SCHEDULE J**

(Form 990)

(Rev. December 2024)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

**Questions Regarding Compensation** 

**Compensation Information**For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest **Compensated Employees** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

			Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form			
	990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use			
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account  Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all			
	directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line			
	1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	X Compensation committee Written employment contract			
	X Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	X Form 990 of other organizations X Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
а	organization or a related organization:  Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a	Х	
b	Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b	X	
c	Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c	21	X
•	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the revenues of:			
а	The organization?	5a		Х
b	Any related organization?	5b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the net earnings of:			
а	The organization?	6a		X
b	Any related organization?	6b		X
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed	_	37	
	payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7	X	
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe			
	in Part III	8		Х
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in	0		- 1
•	Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

## Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of W-2 a	nd/or 1099-MISC and/or	1099-NEC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
LESLIE D. HIRSCH, FACH	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
1 TRUSTEE - PRESIDENT/CEO	(ii)	1,256,388.	440,309.	40,304.	289,998.	24,344.	2,051,343.	NONE
ARKADY BRODER, M.D.	(i)	901,851.	339,750.	23,840.	12,944.	38,871.	1,317,256.	NONE
2 GASTROENTEROLOGIST	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
LINDSAY G. ARTHUR, M.D	(i)	808,787.	47,500.	190,574.	15,955.	33,507.	1,096,323.	NONE
3 CHAIRMAN - SURGERY	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
DAVID E. JACOB, M.D.	(i)	645,496.	383,651.	10,668.	14,231.	21,530.	1,075,576.	NONE
4 CARDIOLOGIST	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
ANDREW S. KORMAN, M.D.	(i)	585,559.	383,492.	23,840.	12,565.	31,493.	1,036,949.	NONE
5 GASTROENTEROLOGIST	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
SUGIRDHANA VELPARI, M.	(i)	564,401.	302,820.	23,756.	13,159.	42,521.	946,657.	NONE
6 GASTROENTEROLOGIST	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
GARRICK J. STOLDT, FHF	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
7 TREASURER - CFO SPHCS	(ii)	611,803.	139,956.	45,098.	94,896.	29,533.	921,286.	NONE
NIRANJAN V. RAO, M.D.	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
8 CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER	(ii)	541,843.	104,418.	35,360.	79,882.	29,415.	790,918.	NONE
ALMA S. RATCLIFFE, M.D	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
9 VP; CHIEF CLINICAL TRANSF. OFF.	(ii)	521,995.	118,545.	41,837.	83,617.	23,350.	789,344.	NONE
JORDAN M. TANNENBAUM,	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
10 VP; CIO/CMIO	(ii)	460,507.	107,280.	40,892.	76,769.	29,820.	715,268.	NONE
LINDA CARROLL, MSN, RN	(i)	461,982.	103,943.	32,057.	74,358.	31,856.	704,196.	NONE
11 CNO/VP PATIENT CARE SERVICES	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
ALYSSA A. VERDERAMI, E	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
12 SECRETARY-VP LEGAL & RISK MGT	(ii)	448,677.	98,420.	2,961.	72,599.	34,868.	657,525.	NONE
NAYAN K. KOTHARI, M.D.	(i)	487,414.	11,123.	9,443.	17,250.	21,637.	546,867.	NONE
13 CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER	(ii)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
LISA M. DRUMBORE	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
14 VP; CHIEF EXPERIENCE OFFICER	(ii)	321,856.	74,576.	29,344.	59,002.	17,826.	502,604.	NONE
BARBARA J. GRIFFITHS-W	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
15 CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER	(ii)	278,620.	68,350.	34,125.	53,970.	31,516.	466,581.	NONE
LAURA ATKINSON	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
16 VP; CHIEF HR OFF.(TERM 7/24)	(ii)	202,234.	105,928.	34,089.	9,449.	16,851.	368,551.	NONE

Schedule J (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

## Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 a	B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC and/or 1099-NEC compensation			(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
WILLIAM J. REARS	(i)	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
1 CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	(ii)	275,509.	NONE	2,667.	14,474.	33,228.	325,878.	NONE
	(i)							
2	(ii)							
	(i)							
3	(ii)							
	(i)							
4	(ii)							
	(i)							
5	(ii)							
	(i)							
6	(ii)							
	(i)							
7	(ii)							
	(i)							
8	(ii)							
	(i)							
9	(ii)							
	(i)							
10	(ii)							
	(i)							
11	(ii)							
	(i)							
12	(ii)							
	(i)							
_13	(ii)							
	(i)							
_14	(ii)							
	(i)							
_15	(ii)							
	(i)							
16	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE J, PART I; QUESTION 4A

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL RECEIVED SEVERANCE DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2024 WHICH WAS INCLUDED IN HER 2024 FORM W-2, BOX 5, AS TAXABLE MEDICARE WAGES: LINDSAY ARTHUR, \$138,464.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, QUESTION 4B

THE DEFERRED COMPENSATION AMOUNT IN COLUMN C FOR THE FOLLOWING
INDIVIDUALS INCLUDES UNVESTED BENEFITS IN AN INTERNAL REVENUE CODE
SECTION 457(F) PLAN (NON-QUALIFIED DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN) WHICH ARE
SUBJECT TO A SUBSTANTIAL RISK OF COMPLETE FORFEITURE. ACCORDINGLY, THESE
INDIVIDUALS MAY NEVER ACTUALLY RECEIVE THIS UNVESTED BENEFIT AMOUNT. THE
AMOUNTS OUTLINED HEREIN WERE NOT INCLUDED IN EACH INDIVIDUAL'S 2024 FORM
W-2, AS TAXABLE MEDICARE WAGES: LESLIE D. HIRSCH, FACHE, \$272,748;
GARRICK J. STOLDT, FHFMA, CPA, \$77,646; NIRANJAN V. RAO, M.D., \$62,632;
ALMA S. RATCLIFFE, M.D., \$66,367; JORDAN M. TANNENBAUM, M.D., MBA,
\$59,519; LINDA CARROLL, MSN, RN-BC, \$57,930; ALYSSA A. VERDERAMI, ESQ.,

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

\$55,349; LISA M. DRUMBORE, \$41,752 AND BARBARA J. GRIFFITHS-WELSH, \$38,093.

SCHEDULE J, PART I; QUESTION 7

CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE J, PART II RECEIVED A BONUS

DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2024 WHICH WAS INCLUDED IN COLUMN (II) HEREIN AND IN

EACH INDIVIDUAL'S 2024 FORM W-2, BOX 5, AS TAXABLE MEDICARE WAGES. PLEASE

REFER TO THIS SECTION OF THE FORM 990, SCHEDULE J FOR THIS INFORMATION BY

PERSON BY AMOUNT.

# SCHEDULE K (Form 990)

(Rev. December 2024)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

**Supplemental Information on Tax-Exempt Bonds** 

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330 Part I **Bond Issues** (i) Pooled (h) On (g) Defeased (b) Issuer EIN (c) CUSIP # (d) Date issued (f) Description of purpose (a) Issuer name (e) Issue price financing behalf of issuer Yes Yes Nο Yes No Nο 645790RW8 A NJ HEALTH CARE FACILITIES FINANCING AUTHORITY 22-1987084 10/25/2022 105,925,000. SEE PART VI Х Х В С D Part II **Proceeds** R C D 104,814,655. 5 6 Proceeds in refunding escrows.............. 7 1,204,975. 8 9 10 3,150,000. 11 Other spent proceeds...... 100,459,680. 13 2022 Yes Yes No 14 Were the bonds issued as part of a refunding issue of tax-exempt bonds Χ Were the bonds issued as part of a refunding issue of taxable bonds (or, if issued prior to 2018, an advance refunding issue)?........... Χ Χ Does the organization maintain adequate books and records to support the 

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule K (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

Schedule K (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

Pai	rt III Private Business Use TA	X EXEMP	T BONDS						
			Α		В	(	С	Γ	<u> </u>
1	Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC,	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
	which owned property financed by tax-exempt bonds?		Х						
2	Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of								
	bond-financed property?		X						
3a	Are there any management or service contracts that may result in private								
	business use of bond-financed property?	X							
b	If "Yes" to line 3a, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside								
	counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed property?	X							
С	Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of								
	bond-financed property?		X						
d	If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other							ļ	
	outside counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?								
4	Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities								
	other than a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government	1	L.8300 %		%		%		<u></u> %
5	Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a								
	result of unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization,								
	another section 501(c)(3) organization, or a state or local government		0.3000 %		%		%		<u></u> %
6	Total of lines 4 and 5	2	2.1300 %		%		%		<u> </u>
7	Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test?	X							
8a	Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a							ļ	
	$nongovernmental\ person\ other\ than\ a\ 501(c)(3)\ organization\ since\ the\ bonds\ were\ issued?$		X						
b	If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or								
	disposed of		%		%		%		<u>%</u>
С	If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations								
	sections 1.141-12 and 1.145-2?								
9	Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all								
	nonqualified bonds of the issue are remediated in accordance with the								
	requirements under Regulations sections 1.141-12 and 1.145-2?	X							
Pai	rt IV Arbitrage						_		
			<u> </u>		В		C		<u> </u>
1	Has the issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
	Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate?		X						<u></u>
	If "No" to line 1, did the following apply?		1						
	Rebate not due yet?	X							
	Exception to rebate?								
C	No rebate due?								<u> </u>
	If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was								
	performed								
_3_	Is the bond issue a variable rate issue?		X						<u> </u>

Schedule K (Form 990) (Rev. 12-24)

Schedule K (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

Part IV Arbitrage (continued)	AX EXEMP	T BONDS							
		Α	ı	3	(	C	D		
4a Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
hedge with respect to the bond issue?		X							
<b>b</b> Name of provider									
c Term of hedge									
d Was the hedge superintegrated?									
e Was the hedge terminated?									
5a Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment contract (GIC)?		Х							
b Name of provider		<u>'</u>		•		•			
c Term of GIC									
d Was the regulatory safe harbor for establishing the fair market value of the GIC satisfied	?								
6 Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary period?		X							
7 Has the organization established written procedures to monitor the									
requirements of section 148?	. X								
Part V Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action		<u> </u>					1		
		A	ı	3	(	C		D	
Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that violations	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
of federal tax requirements are timely identified and corrected through the									
voluntary closing agreement program if self-remediation isn't available under									
applicable regulations?	. x							İ	
Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses	to question	s on Sche	dule K. Se	e instruct	ons.		•		
Supplemental information. Provide additional information for responses	to question	IS OII SCIE	dule K. Se	e msuuci	UIIS.				

Schedule K (Form 990) 2024

#### Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule K (see instructions) (Continued)

SCHEDULE K, PART I, COLUMN C

SCHEDULE K; PART I, LINE A, COLUMN C

THE SERIES 2022A TAX-EXEMPT BOND ISSUANCE ALSO INCLUDES THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL CUSIP #S: 645790RW8; 645790RX6; 645790RY4; 645790RZ1; 645790SA5; 645790SB3; 645790SC1; 645790SD9; 645790SE7; 645790SF4; 645790SG2; 645790SH0; 645790SJ6; 645790SK3; 645790SL1.

SCHEDULE K; PART I, LINE A, COLUMN F

THE PROCEEDS OF THE SERIES 2022A TAX-EXEMPT BONDS WERE USED FOR:

- THE REIMBURSEMENT OF COSTS OF THE ACQUISITION OF CERTAIN REAL PROPERTY;
- THE REFUNDING OF ALL OF THE OUTSTANDING SERIES 2011 REVENUE AND REFUNDING BONDS AND THE SERIES 2007 REVENUE BONDS; AND
- THE PAYMENT OF THE COSTS OF ISSUANCE OF THE SERIES 2022A BONDS.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

CORE FORM, PART III; STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

BACKGROUND

=======

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS RECOGNIZED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS) AS AN INTERNAL REVENUE CODE SECTION 501(C)(3) TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION. PURSUANT TO ITS CHARITABLE PURPOSES, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, SEXUAL IDENTITY AND ORIENTATION, NATIONAL ORIGIN, OR ABILITY TO PAY.

MOREOVER, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OPERATES CONSISTENTLY WITHIN THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA OUTLINED IN IRS REVENUE RULING 69-545:

- 1. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL PROVIDES MEDICALLY NECESSARY
  HEALTHCARE SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS REGARDLESS OF ABILITY TO PAY,
  INCLUDING CHARITY CARE, SELF-PAY, MEDICARE AND MEDICAID;
- 2. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OPERATES AN ACTIVE EMERGENCY
  DEPARTMENT FOR ALL PERSONS THAT IS OPEN 24 HOURS A DAY, SEVEN DAYS A
  WEEK, 365 DAYS PER YEAR;
- 3. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL MAINTAINS AN OPEN MEDICAL STAFF WITH

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

gov/form990. Inspection
Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

PRIVILEGES AVAILABLE TO ALL QUALIFIED PHYSICIANS;

- 4. CONTROL OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL RESTS WITH ITS BOARD OF TRUSTEES, WHICH IS COMPRISED OF INDEPENDENT CIVIC LEADERS, CLERGY, AND OTHER PROMINENT MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY; AND
- 5. SURPLUS FUNDS ARE USED TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF PATIENT CARE, EXPAND,

  AND RENOVATE FACILITIES, AND ADVANCE MEDICAL CARE, PROGRAMS, AND

  ACTIVITIES.

THE OPERATIONS OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, AS SHOWN THROUGH THE FACTORS OUTLINED ABOVE AND OTHER INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN, CLEARLY DEMONSTRATE THAT THE USE AND CONTROL OF SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE PUBLIC AND THAT NO PART OF THE INCOME OR NET EARNINGS OF THE ORGANIZATION INURES TO THE BENEFIT OF ANY PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL NOR IS ANY PRIVATE INTEREST BEING SERVED OTHER THAN INCIDENTALLY.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, LOCATED AT 254 EASTON AVENUE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J., IS A 478-BED NONPROFIT ACUTE-CARE TEACHING HOSPITAL, A STATE-DESIGNATED ACUTE CARE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND A STATE-DESIGNATED REGIONAL PERINATAL CENTER SPONSORED BY THE ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF METUCHEN. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, A MEMBER OF THE SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, IS A MAJOR CLINICAL AFFILIATE OF RUTGERS UNIVERSITY BIOMEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCES DIVISION AND SPONSORS ITS OWN

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer identification number

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

FREESTANDING RESIDENCY PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, PEDIATRICS,
AND INTERNAL MEDICINE AND FELLOWSHIP PROGRAMS IN GASTROENTEROLOGY,
NEONATAL MEDICINE, PHARMACY, PULMONARY DISEASE, AND EMERGENCY MEDICINE.
THE HOSPITAL IS FULLY ACCREDITED BY THE JOINT COMMISSION, CERTIFIED AS A
MAGNET® HOSPITAL FOR NURSING EXCELLENCE BY THE AMERICAN NURSES
CREDENTIALING CENTER (ANCC), AND RECIPIENT OF THE BEACON AWARD FOR
EXCELLENCE FROM THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF CRITICAL-CARE NURSES (AACN)
FOR THE ADULT INTENSIVE CARE UNIT, CARDIAC PROGRESSIVE CARE UNIT,
NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT, AND PEDIATRIC INTENSIVE CARE UNIT. SAINT
PETER'S WAS ONE OF ONLY FIVE HOSPITALS WORLDWIDE TO RECEIVE MAGNET®
DESIGNATION SIX CONSECUTIVE TIMES. SAINT PETER'S WAS THE FIRST HOSPITAL
IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY AND HAS SERVED THE HEALTHCARE NEEDS OF CENTRAL NEW
JERSEY CONTINUOUSLY SINCE 1907, PROVIDING SUBSTANTIAL COMMUNITY BENEFIT.

FROM ITS SIMPLE BEGINNINGS, SAINT PETER'S HAS GROWN TO BECOME A

TECHNOLOGICALLY ADVANCED, 478-BED TEACHING HOSPITAL THAT PROVIDES A BROAD

ARRAY OF SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY - FROM SOPHISTICATED CARE OF PREMATURE

BABIES TO SPECIALIZED GERIATRIC MEDICINE.

SAINT PETER'S BRINGS THE LATEST MEDICAL PRACTICES AND HIGHLY SKILLED PROFESSIONALS TO THE BEDSIDE. HOSPITAL STAFF TREATS APPROXIMATELY 22,000 INPATIENTS AND 260,000 OUTPATIENTS ANNUALLY. SAINT PETER'S EMPLOYS APPROXIMATELY 3,800 HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS AND SUPPORT PERSONNEL, AND MORE THAN 900 PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS HAVE PRIVILEGES AT ITS FACILITIES.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

\_\_\_\_\_\_22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

AS A STATE-DESIGNATED ACUTE CARE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AT SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OFFERS A FULL RANGE OF SPECIALIZED PEDIATRIC HEALTHCARE SERVICES. SAINT PETER'S ALSO OFFERS ONE OF THE MOST SOPHISTICATED MATERNITY PROGRAMS AND OPERATES ONE OF THE LARGEST, MOST ADVANCED LEVEL IV NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNITS (NICUS) IN THE COUNTRY AS A STATE-DESIGNATED REGIONAL PERINATAL CENTER.

WHILE MEDICAL ADVANCES HELP TO PROVIDE BETTER PATIENT CARE THAN EVER BEFORE, SAINT PETER'S HEALING MISSION WOULD BE INCOMPLETE WITHOUT THE PERSONAL COMMITMENT OF EMPLOYEES THAT RESPOND TO THE TOTAL, INDIVIDUAL PERSON-SPIRITUALLY, EMOTIONALLY, AND PHYSICALLY.

MISSION STATEMENT

KEEPING FAITH WITH THE TEACHINGS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND GUIDED BY THE BISHOP OF METUCHEN, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS COMMITTED TO HUMBLE SERVICE TO HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY THE POOR, THROUGH COMPETENCE AND GOOD STEWARDSHIP OF RESOURCES.

WE MINISTER TO THE WHOLE PERSON, BODY, AND SPIRIT, PRESERVING THE DIGNITY AND SACREDNESS OF EACH LIFE.

WE ARE PLEDGED TO THE CREATION OF AN ENVIRONMENT OF MUTUAL SUPPORT AMONG OUR EMPLOYEES, PHYSICIANS, AND VOLUNTEERS AND TO THE EDUCATION AND

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

TRAINING OF HEALTHCARE PERSONNEL.

WE ARE WITNESSES IN OUR COMMUNITY TO THE HIGHEST ETHICAL AND MORAL PRINCIPLES IN PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE AND PATIENT SAFETY.

FACTS

=====

SAINT PETER'S IS NEW JERSEY'S FIRST STATE-DESIGNATED REGIONAL PERINATAL CENTER AND LEVEL IV NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT (NICU) ESTABLISHED IN 1981.

SAINT PETER'S DELIVERED MORE THAN 5,600 NEWBORNS IN 2024 AND ADMITS MORE THAN 800 NEWBORNS TO THE 54-BASSINETT L LEVEL IV NICU, WHICH IS ONE OF THE LARGEST ON THE EAST COAST.

SAINT PETER'S WAS THE FIRST HOSPITAL IN NEW JERSEY TO EARN THE LEVEL IV MATERNAL CARE VERIFICATION FROM THE JOINT COMMISSION, THE HIGHEST LEVEL ACHIEVABLE, AND ALSO HAS ADVANCED CERTIFICATION IN PERINATAL CARE FROM THE JOINT COMMISSION. THE HOSPITAL HAS BEEN NAMED TO NEWSWEEK'S LIST OF AMERICA'S BEST MATERNITY HOSPITALS 2024, A PRESTIGIOUS AWARD PRESENTED BY NEWSWEEK AND STATISTA INC., THE WORLD-LEADING STATISTICS PORTAL AND INDUSTRY RANKING PROVIDER. THIS IS THE THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR SAINT PETER'S HAS BEEN NAMED TO THIS LIST OF AMERICA'S BEST MATERNITY HOSPITALS.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S INTRODUCED A NEW MIDWIFERY PROGRAM WITH CERTIFIED

NURSE-MIDWIVES IN 2017 AND OPENED THE STATE'S FIRST HOSPITAL-BASED,

MIDWIFERY-LED BIRTH CENTER, THE MARY V. O'SHEA BIRTH CENTER IN THE FALL

OF 2019. IT IS ACCREDITED BY THE COMMISSION FOR THE ACCREDITATION OF

BIRTH CENTERS.

SAINT PETER'S IS RENOWNED THROUGHOUT THE STATE FOR ITS PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS, ESPECIALLY IN HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES. SERVICES INCLUDE:

- DIVISION OF MATERNAL-FETAL MEDICINE (HIGH-RISK OBSTETRICAL CARE);
- ANTENATAL TESTING UNIT (ADVANCED ULTRASOUND TESTING) WITH APPROXIMATELY
- 14,500 ULTRASOUNDS PERFORMED ANNUALLY;
- THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL GENETICS AND GENOMIC MEDICINE (GENETIC COUNSELING, TESTING AND TREATMENT);
- PERINATAL EVALUATION AND TREATMENT (PERINATAL EMERGENCY TRIAGE AND TREATMENT);
- HIGH-RISK ANTEPARTUM UNIT (HOSPITAL INPATIENT CARE FOR PREGNANT WOMEN EXPERIENCING COMPLICATIONS OR HIGH-RISK PREGNANCIES);
- INFANT AND PERINATAL LOSS EVALUATION PROGRAM (DIAGNOSTIC AND TREATMENT CENTER FOR REPEATED MISCARRIAGE/PREGNANCY LOSS);
- OBSTETRICAL MEDICINE (TREATS MEDICAL COMPLICATIONS IN PREGNANCY); AND
- GENERAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

FOR MORE THAN 40 YEARS, SAINT PETER'S HAS BEEN A REGIONAL PROVIDER OF

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

gov/form990. Inspection
Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

COMPREHENSIVE CANCER SERVICES ACCREDITED BY THE COMMISSION ON CANCER,
INCLUDING A FREE-STANDING ADULT ONCOLOGY CENTER, RADIATION ONCOLOGY,
OUTPATIENT CHEMOTHERAPY, PROSTATE SEED IMPLANTATION, A NATIONALLY
ACCREDITED BREAST CENTER, BREAST CANCER TREATMENT, GYNECOLOGIC ONCOLOGY,
MINIMALLY INVASIVE SURGERY, DA VINCI® ROBOTICALLY ASSISTED SURGERY, AND
SUPPORT GROUPS.

SAINT PETER'S SPECIALIZES IN INTEGRATED GERIATRIC MEDICINE, OFFERING
INPATIENT SERVICES AND SATELLITE CENTERS THAT INCLUDE GERIATRIC
EVALUATION AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE (INTENSIVE OUTPATIENT PROGRAM FOR FRAIL
SENIORS), WITH LOCATIONS IN MONROE AND NEW BRUNSWICK, AND COMMUNITY
NURSING CARE AT SIX ACTIVE ADULT COMMUNITIES IN MONROE.

SAINT PETER'S WAS THE FIRST HOSPITAL IN NEW JERSEY TO BE RECOGNIZED AS AN AGE-FRIENDLY HEALTH SYSTEM BY THE INSTITUTE FOR HEALTHCARE IMPROVEMENT.

SAINT PETER'S IS ALSO A NICHE DESIGNATED HOSPITAL - NICHE (NURSES IMPROVING CARE FOR HEALTHSYSTEM ELDERS) IS THE LEADING NURSE DRIVEN PROGRAM DESIGNED TO HELP HOSPITALS AND HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS IMPROVE THE CARE OF OLDER ADULTS. THE VISION OF NICHE IS FOR ALL PATIENTS 65 AND OVER TO BE GIVEN SENSITIVE AND EXEMPLARY CARE. THE MISSION OF NICHE IS TO PROVIDE PRINCIPLES AND TOOLS TO STIMULATE A CHANGE IN THE CULTURE OF HEALTHCARE FACILITIES TO ACHIEVE PATIENT CENTERED CARE FOR OLDER ADULTS.

CORE FORM, PART III; STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Employer identification number

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL WAS DESIGNATED A PRIMARY STROKE CENTER BY THE NEW JERSEY STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES IN 2009. SAINT PETER'S HAS ACHIEVED CERTIFICATION AS AN ADVANCED PRIMARY STROKE PROGRAM BY THE JOINT COMMISSION, DEMONSTRATING THAT THE HOSPITAL HAS CONSISTENTLY MET QUALITY METRICS AND PROVIDED SOME OF THE BEST EVIDENCE-BASED CARE FOR ITS STROKE PATIENTS. IN 2024, SAINT PETER'S ONCE AGAIN RECEIVED THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION AND AMERICAN STROKE ASSOCIATION'S GET WITH THE GUIDELINES® - GOLD PLUS STROKE QUALITY ACHIEVEMENT AWARD FOR ITS COMMITMENT TO ENSURING STROKE PATIENTS RECEIVE THE MOST APPROPRIATE TREATMENT ACCORDING TO NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED, RESEARCH-BASED GUIDELINES, ULTIMATELY LEADING TO MORE LIVES SAVED AND REDUCED DISABILITY.

THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL GENETICS AND GENOMIC MEDICINE IS THE SOLE HOSPITAL-BASED PROVIDER OF GENETICS SERVICES TO INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS IN CENTRAL NEW JERSEY, COUNSELS, TESTS AND TREATS THOSE WITH A FAMILY HISTORY OF CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES, BIRTH DEFECTS, SKELETAL DYSPLASIA, CANCER SYNDROMES AND OTHER TYPES OF INHERITED DISORDERS.

WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES AT SAINT PETER'S INCLUDE IMAGING SERVICES,
GENERAL OB/GYN AND MIDWIFERY SERVICES, BREAST DISEASE SERVICES,
UROGYNECOLOGY, AND MINIMALLY INVASIVE GYNECOLOGIC SURGERY.

SPECIALTY SERVICES

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

REGIONAL PERINATAL CENTER (RPC): DELIVERING MORE THAN 5,600 BABIES IN 2024, SAINT PETER'S OFFERS ONE OF THE LARGEST, MOST SOPHISTICATED MATERNITY PROGRAMS IN THE COUNTRY. THE HOSPITAL WAS THE FIRST REGIONAL PERINATAL CENTERS IN NEW JERSEY AND SPECIALIZES IN HIGH-RISK PREGNANCY. THE ANTENATAL TESTING UNIT IS ONE OF THE LARGEST UNITS OF ITS KIND AND FEATURES 3D AND 4D ULTRASOUND TESTING. SPECIALTY MATERNAL-FETAL MEDICINE PROGRAMS INCLUDE THE INFANT AND PERINATAL LOSS EVALUATION PROGRAM AND THE INFANT PREMATURITY ASSESSMENT AND PREVENTION PROGRAM.

NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT (NICU): SAINT PETER'S OPERATES A

54-BASSINETT, LEVEL IV NICU, THE LARGEST IN CENTRAL NEW JERSEY AND THE

FIRST IN THE STATE. IT INCLUDES THE NEONATAL RETINA CENTER, PROVIDING

LASER SURGERY FOR RETINOPATHY OF PREMATURITY AND OUTPATIENT OPHTHALMOLOGY

SERVICES, AND THE INFANT APNEA CENTER. SPECIAL TRAINING IN CARING FOR

THESE FRAGILE BABIES IS PROVIDED TO PARENTS AND SUPPORT GROUPS ARE

OFFERED.

THE CANCER CARE PROGRAM AT SAINT PETER'S INCLUDES A 24-BED INPATIENT UNIT AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES INCLUDING BREAST CANCER SERVICES AND STATE-OF-THE-ART RADIATION AND INFUSION THERAPIES AND SURGERY. THE NEW TRUEBEAM LINEAR ACCELERATOR OFFERS ADVANCED RADIOTHERAPY AND RADIOSURGERY THAT INCLUDE IMAGE-GUIDED RADIOTHERAPY (IGRT), INTENSITY-MODULATED RADIOTHERAPY (IMRT), STEREOTACTIC RADIOSURGERY (SRS), STEREOTACTIC BODY

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

RADIOTHERAPY (SBRT), RAPIDARC® RADIOTHERAPY, AND GATED TREATMENT,
INCLUDING GATED RAPIDARC. THE HOSPITAL IS ACCREDITED BY THE AMERICAN
COLLEGE OF SURGEONS' COMMISSION ON CANCER AS AN ACADEMIC COMPREHENSIVE
CANCER PROGRAM. THE SAINT PETER'S BREAST CENTER IS ACCREDITED BY THE
NATIONAL ACCREDITATION PROGRAM FOR BREAST CENTERS (NAPBC), A PROGRAM
ADMINISTERED BY THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.

GERIATRIC SERVICES: A COMPLETE AND MULTIDISCIPLINARY PROGRAM OF GERIATRIC MEDICINE, WITH AN OUTPATIENT GERIATRIC EVALUATION AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE FOR THE FRAIL ELDERLY, ESPECIALLY THOSE WITH ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE.

OUTPATIENT SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE THROUGH SAINT PETER'S PHYSICIAN

ASSOCIATES WITH LOCATIONS IN MONROE AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION: SAINT PETER'S EXPERTLY PERFORMS CARDIAC

CATHETERIZATION; PERIPHERAL VASCULAR ANGIOGRAMS; ELECTIVE AND EMERGENCY

ANGIOPLASTIES TO OPEN CLOGGED ARTERIES IN THE ARMS, KIDNEYS AND LEGS; AND

PACEMAKER IMPLANTATION.

SAINT PETER'S THYROID AND DIABETES CENTER IS RECOGNIZED BY THE AMERICAN DIABETES ASSOCIATION IN ALL AREAS OF DIABETES EDUCATION. THE CENTER DIAGNOSES, TREATS, EDUCATES, AND HELPS PATIENTS MANAGE THIS CHRONIC DISEASE. CERTIFIED DIABETES EDUCATORS SERVE ALL INPATIENTS THROUGHOUT SAINT PETER'S, AND THE HOSPITAL HAS A DEDICATED METABOLIC INPATIENT UNIT FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES. THE CENTER PROVIDES EXTENSIVE INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT EDUCATION AND THE MOST CURRENT DIAGNOSTICS AND TREATMENTS,

112

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING PUMP THERAPY.

SURGERY: SAINT PETER'S OFFERS MINIMALLY INVASIVE, ROBOTIC, AND

TRADITIONAL SURGICAL TECHNIQUES. AMONG THE SURGICAL PROCEDURES OFFERED

ARE BARIATRIC; BREAST; COLORECTAL; EAR, NOSE AND THROAT AND HEAD AND

NECK; GASTROENTEROLOGICAL; GENERAL; GYNECOLOGICAL; NEUROLOGICAL;

ONCOLOGICAL; ORTHOPEDIC INCLUDING SCOLIOSIS; PEDIATRIC GENERAL, THORACIC,

AND ONCOLOGIC; PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE; THORACIC; UROGYNECOLOGIC;

UROLOGICAL; AND VASCULAR AND ENDOVASCULAR. SAME-DAY PROCEDURES ARE

PERFORMED IN THE CARES SURGICENTER, WHICH HAS BEEN NAMED THE "BEST

AMBULATORY SURGERY CENTER IN NEW JERSEY" BY NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE FOUR YEARS

IN A ROW (2021-2024). GENERAL AND SPECIALTY PEDIATRIC SURGERIES ARE

PERFORMED AND SUPPORTED BY THE LARGEST GROUP OF PEDIATRIC

ANESTHESIOLOGISTS IN THE AREA.

WOMEN'S SERVICES INCLUDE UROGYNECOLOGY, BREAST DISEASE, GENERAL OB/GYN AND MIDWIFERY SERVICES, AND GYNECOLOGIC ONCOLOGY. THE WOMEN'S IMAGING CENTER PROVIDES DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES INCLUDING HOLOGIC®GENIUST3D MAMMOGRAPHYT AND BONE DENSITY TESTING. A COMPLETE PROGRAM FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF BREAST CANCER IS AVAILABLE THROUGH SAINT PETER'S BREAST CENTER.

SAINT PETER'S GIANNA CENTER PROVIDES A MORE NATURAL ALTERNATIVE TO

ASSISTED REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGIES SUCH AS IN-VITRO FERTILIZATION AND

COMPREHENSIVE GYNECOLOGIC PRIMARY CARE AND SPECIALIZED FERTILITY AND

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection number

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

FAMILY PLANNING TECHNIQUES USED TO UNMASK THE TRUE CAUSES OF INFERTILITY FOR ALL WOMEN, REGARDLESS OF FAITH.

THE DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL GENETICS AND GENOMIC MEDICINE COUNSELS,

DIAGNOSES AND TREATS INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES WITH A HISTORY OF INHERITED

DISEASES, INCLUDING PRENATAL THROUGH ADULT SERVICES. THE DEPARTMENT

SERVES AS BOTH A REGIONAL CENTER FOR INHERITED METABOLIC DISORDERS AND A

REGIONAL CENTER FOR MEDICAL GENETIC SERVICES FOR CENTRAL NEW JERSEY.

SAINT PETER'S IS HOME TO ONE OF THE LARGEST COMPREHENSIVE LYSOSOMAL

DISEASE THERAPY CENTERS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE DEPARTMENT PROVIDES

COMPREHENSIVE TESTING, TREATMENT AND LIFETIME MANAGEMENT FOR INFANTS

FOUND TO HAVE AN INHERITED METABOLIC DISORDER. PRENATAL SERVICES ARE ALSO

PROVIDED. THE TEAM INCLUDES GENETICISTS, GENETIC COUNSELORS,

ENDOCRINOLOGISTS, NUTRITIONISTS, AND A PATHOLOGIST.

SAINT PETER'S WOUND CARE CENTER® AND HYPERBARIC SERVICES PROVIDES

TREATMENT FOR NON-HEALING WOUNDS CAUSED BY DIABETES, RADIATION THERAPY,

ETC., INCLUDING HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY CHAMBERS, IN BOTH NEW BRUNSWICK

AND MONROE. THE CENTERS HAVE EARNED THE HEALOGICS ROBERT A. WARRINER, III

CLINICAL EXCELLENCE AWARD AND HEALOGICS CENTER OF DISTINCTION AWARD FOR

THE CENTER FOR SLEEP AND BREATHING DISORDERS DIAGNOSES AND TREATS BOTH ADULTS AND CHILDREN WITH SLEEP APNEA AND OTHER SLEEPING DISORDERS.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S FAMILY HEALTH CENTER OFFERS COMPLETE MEDICAL AND SUBSPECIALTY SERVICES FOR UNDERSERVED ADULTS AND CHILDREN THROUGH ITS ADULT MULTISPECIALTY HEALTH CENTER, THE PEDIATRIC HEALTH CENTER AND THE WOMEN'S HEALTH CENTER. THE CENTER ALSO PROVIDES SOCIAL SERVICES, NUTRITION SERVICES, PHYSICAL THERAPY AND AN OUTPATIENT LAB. SAINT PETER'S FAMILY HEALTH CENTER ALSO OFFERS BEHAVIORAL SERVICES TO CHILDREN THROUGH THE FOR KEEPS (KIDS EMBRACED AND EMPOWERED THROUGH PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES) PROGRAM. AT THE DOROTHY B. HERSH CHILD PROTECTION CENTER. A MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAM OF HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS, INCLUDING CERTIFIED CHILD ABUSE PEDIATRICIANS, NURSES, PSYCHOLOGISTS, AND SOCIAL WORKERS, OFFERS HELP TO CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES IN THE EVALUATION AND TREATMENT OF PHYSICAL AND EMOTIONAL INJURIES CAUSED BY CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT. PATIENTS 18 AND OLDER WHO ARE EXPERIENCING STRESS-RELATED DISORDERS, DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS, TRAUMA-RELATED DISORDERS, MOOD DISORDERS, EATING DISORDER ANXIETY AND FAMILY SYSTEMS DISORDER, AS WELL AS OTHER SERIOUS MENTAL HEALTH DISORDERS, CAN ACCESS BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES UNDER QIP-NJ (QUALITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM-NEW JERSEY) AT SAINT PETER'S FAMILY HEALTH CENTER.

THE MARKET AT SAINT PETER'S FAMILY HEALTH CENTER FOCUSES ON A 'FOOD AS MEDICINE' MODEL, FEATURING FRESH PRODUCE, CANNED FOOD, PACKAGED INGREDIENTS, AND BABY CARE AND FEMININE HYGIENE ITEMS FOR PATIENTS IN NEED. WITH MANY OF SAINT PETER'S FAMILY HEALTH CENTER PATIENTS BEING AMONG THE VULNERABLE IN THE COMMUNITY, SAINT PETER'S HAS MADE IT A PRIORITY TO ADDRESS SOCIAL DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH, INCLUDING FOOD

115

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

INSECURITY, THAT IMPACT A PATIENT'S OVERALL WELLBEING. IT'S BEEN PROVEN
THAT WHEN NOT ADDRESSED, THESE ISSUES NEGATIVELY IMPACT CLINICAL OUTCOMES
SUCH AS SUSCEPTIBILITY TO ILLNESS AND HOSPITALIZATION.

#### CORE FORM, PART III; STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

SAINT PETER'S OFFERS STATE-OF-THE-ART DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES AND TREATMENTS FOR DISEASES OF THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT. ENDOSCOPY SERVICES ALSO INCLUDE LITHOTRIPSY, A NON-INVASIVE SHOCK-WAVE TREATMENT FOR THE REMOVAL OF KIDNEY STONES. SAINT PETER'S ENDOSCOPY UNIT IS RECOGNIZED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR GASTROINTESTINAL ENDOSCOPY (ASGE), A LEADING GASTROINTESTINAL MEDICAL SOCIETY, AS PART OF ITS PROGRAM DEDICATED TO PROMOTING QUALITY AND SAFETY IN ENDOSCOPY ACROSS THE UNITED STATES. ASGE ENDOSCOPY UNIT RECOGNITION PROGRAM HONORS ENDOSCOPY UNITS THAT HAVE DEMONSTRATED A COMMITMENT TO PATIENT SAFETY AND QUALITY IN ENDOSCOPY AS EVIDENCED BY MEETING THE PROGRAM'S RIGOROUS CRITERIA.

SAINT PETER'S HEALTH AND WELLNESS CENTER OFFERS PHYSICAL THERAPY,

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, SPEECH AND LANGUAGE THERAPY, AND AUDIOLOGY SERVICES

FOR CHILDREN AND ADULTS. SPEARHEADED BY THE STAFF OF SAINT PETER'S

PHYSICAL REHABILITATION SERVICES, THESE THERAPIES AIM TO IMPROVE THE

QUALITY OF LIFE FOR EACH PATIENT-WHETHER IT'S HELPING A PATIENT RESTORE

MOBILITY, ADDRESS BALANCE ISSUES, OR IMPROVE THEIR COMMUNICATION SKILLS.

THE CENTER IS ALSO HOME TO SAINT PETER'S OTOLARYNGOLOGY PRACTICE FOR THE

TREATMENT OF CHILDREN AND ADULTS.

319360 U600

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Inspection

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES (CHS): THE COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES MOBILE

TEAM IS COMPOSED OF NURSES, CLINICIANS, AND SUPPORT STAFF WHO TRAVEL

ACROSS MIDDLESEX COUNTY AND PARTS OF SOMERSET AND UNION COUNTIES. USING A

43-FOOT, SPECIALLY EQUIPPED MOBILE HEALTH UNIT, THEY DELIVER A RANGE OF

SERVICES INCLUDING HEALTH SCREENINGS, INFLUENZA VACCINATIONS, AND

WELLNESS EDUCATION. THESE SERVICES ARE BROUGHT DIRECTLY TO BUSINESSES,

SENIOR CENTERS, SOUP KITCHENS, AND OTHER COMMUNITY LOCATIONS. ALL

PARTICIPANTS RECEIVE PERSONALIZED HEALTH EDUCATION DURING THE SCREENINGS.

WHEN A HEALTH CONCERN IS IDENTIFIED DURING A SCREENING, PARTICIPANTS

RECEIVE HEALTH EDUCATION ALONG WITH REFERRALS TO LOCAL HEALTHCARE

PROVIDERS AND SERVICES.

IN MONROE TOWNSHIP, SIX 55+ ADULT COMMUNITIES ARE SUPPORTED BY GERIATRIC NURSES WHO STAFF THEIR ON-SITE HEALTHCARE CENTERS. DEPENDING ON THE COMMUNITY'S CONTRACT, THESE NURSES ARE AVAILABLE BETWEEN 12 AND 24 HOURS A DAY. THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES INCLUDE PERFORMING BLOOD DRAWS, CONDUCTING HEALTH SCREENINGS, ADMINISTERING PRESCRIBED TREATMENTS, PROVIDING HEALTH/WELLNESS EDUCATION, AND PROVIDING FIRST AID IN EMERGENCIES.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AT SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

CARING FOR CHILDREN HAS ALWAYS BEEN VERY IMPORTANT FOR SAINT PETER'S. AS

A STATE-DESIGNATED CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, WE OFFER MANY SPECIALTY SERVICES

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

FOR CHILDREN. WE CARE FOR HIGH-RISK BABIES AND SERIOUSLY ILL CHILDREN IN OUR NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE AND PEDIATRIC INTENSIVE CARE UNITS. OUR CHILD LIFE PROGRAM HELPS TO EDUCATE AND PREPARE CHILDREN FOR THEIR STAY AT SAINT PETER'S, WHILE OUR PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT CAN HANDLE ANY INJURY OR ILLNESS A CHILD MAY HAVE. AT THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AT SAINT PETER'S, WE CARE FOR 9,000 INPATIENTS AND OVER 45,000 OUTPATIENTS EACH YEAR IN OUR FACILITIES AND THE DOROTHY B. HERSH PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT. SERVICES INCLUDE:

- AN EIGHT-BED PEDIATRIC INTENSIVE CARE UNIT (PICU) STAFFED BY PEDIATRIC INTENSIVISTS AND SPECIALLY TRAINED PEDIATRIC NURSES
- A DEDICATED PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT THAT TREATS MORE THAN 24,500
  CHILDREN ANNUALLY THE PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT WAS THE STATE'S
  FIRST TO EARN THE LANTERN AWARD FROM THE EMERGENCY NURSES ASSOCIATION
  (2022-2025)
- CHOP CARDIAC CENTER
- COMPREHENSIVE PEDIATRIC SURGERY, INCLUDING MINIMALLY INVASIVE SERVICES
  AND PEDIATRIC ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY INCLUDING ANTERIOR SCOLIOSIS CORRECTION
- THE LARGEST GROUP OF SPECIALLY TRAINED PEDIATRIC ANESTHESIOLOGISTS IN THE AREA, AVAILABLE 24-HOURS-A-DAY, SEVEN-DAYS-A-WEEK
- DIVISION OF PEDIATRIC HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY THAT INCLUDES INFUSION SERVICES AND A VASCULAR CLINIC
- REGIONAL CRANIOFACIAL-NEUROSURGICAL CENTER SPECIALIZING IN THE CORRECTION OF CLEFT LIP AND CLEFT PALATE (UNIQUE TO THE REGION)
- DIVISION OF PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY RECOGNIZED BY THE AMERICAN DIABETES

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

ASSOCIATION IN DIABETES EDUCATION.

THE MARY V. O'SHEA BIRTH CENTER AT SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

IN 2019, THE HOSPITAL OPENED THE ONLY MIDWIFERY-LED, HOSPITAL-BASED BIRTH CENTER IN NEW JERSEY. THE MARY V. O'SHEA BIRTH CENTER EXPERIENCE IS BASED ON THE MIDWIFERY MODEL OF CARE THAT EMBRACES PREGNANCY AND BIRTH AS A NORMAL PHYSIOLOGIC PROCESS, HIGHLIGHTING SHARED DECISION-MAKING, MINIMAL INTERVENTIONS, AND THE EMPOWERMENT OF WOMEN AS PARTNERS IN THEIR CARE.

THE BIRTH CENTER, ACCREDITED BY THE COMMISSION FOR THE ACCREDITATION OF BIRTH CENTERS, IS STAFFED BY CERTIFIED NURSE-MIDWIVES, SUPPORTS A NATURAL BIRTH WITHOUT ANY PAIN MEDICATION. THE CENTER IS EQUIPPED TO OFFER A VARIETY OF NONPHARMACEUTICAL PAIN MANAGEMENT OPTIONS INCLUDING HYDROTHERAPY, AROMATHERAPY, NERVE STIMULATION, STERILE WATER PAPULES, AND VARIOUS MASSAGE TECHNIQUES.

OTHER SERVICES

=========

THE CENTER FOR DIABETES SELF-MANAGEMENT EDUCATION DIAGNOSES AND TREATS

CHILDREN WITH DIABETES AND OTHER ENDOCRINE DISORDERS, EMPHASIZING FAMILY

MANAGEMENT AND SUPPORT. THE CENTER OFFERS PUMP THERAPY TO APPROPRIATE

PATIENTS AND SUPPORT GROUPS.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection

22-1487330

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number

THE CRANIOFACIAL AND NEUROSURGICAL CENTER OFFERS CORRECTIVE SURGERY, MULTIDISCIPLINARY SUPPORT AND FOLLOW-UP SERVICES AND SUPPORT GROUPS FOR CHILDREN BORN WITH CLEFT LIP, CLEFT PALATE, AND OTHER FACIAL DEFORMITIES. MEMBERS OF THE MULTIDISCIPLINARY MEDICAL TEAM ARE ACTIVE WITH OPERATION SMILE AND HEAL THE CHILDREN. THE STAFF OF THE CENTER IS RECOGNIZED AS A "CROSS-SPECIALTY TEAM" ONE OF THE HIGHEST RECOGNITIONS DESIGNATED BY THE AMERICAN CLEFT PALATE-CRANIOFACIAL ASSOCIATION (ACPA).

THE DOROTHY B. HERSH CHILD PROTECTION CENTER IS A STATE-DESIGNATED REGIONAL DIAGNOSTIC AND TREATMENT CENTER FOR CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION. THE CENTER IDENTIFIES ABUSE, PROVIDES MEDICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION AND REFERRALS TO VICTIMS AND FAMILIES, SERVES AS EXPERT WITNESSES AND EDUCATES CHILDCARE AND LAW ENFORCEMENT PROFESSIONALS. IT SERVES EIGHT COUNTIES.

FOR KEEPS - (KIDS EMBRACED AND EMPOWERED THROUGH PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES) PROVIDES MENTAL HEALTH DIAGNOSES AND INTENSIVE TREATMENT FOR AREA CHILDREN, AGES 5 THROUGH 17, WHO SUFFER FROM EMOTIONAL OR BEHAVIORAL DIFFICULTIES THAT NEGATIVELY INFLUENCE THEIR ABILITY TO FUNCTION SUCCESSFULLY IN A SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT. FOR KEEPS IS A FULL-TIME DAY PROGRAM WHERE CHILDREN RECEIVE ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION IN ADDITION TO BEHAVIORAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL TREATMENTS THROUGH COLLABORATION AMONG DOCTORS, NURSES, SOCIAL WORKERS, AND COUNSELORS.

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

ALSO, MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE POOR AND UNDERSERVED, SAINT PETER'S
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL TREATS ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO
PAY. THIS IS EVIDENT BY, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, THE FOLLOWING:

- OPERATING MORE THAN 50 CLINICS AND MORE THAN 146,000 VISITS IN

  PEDIATRIC AND PEDIATRIC SUBSPECIALTIES, ADULT MEDICINE AND

  SUBSPECIALTIES, WOMEN'S HEALTH AND SUBSPECIALTIES, AND GERIATRIC MEDICINE

  AND SUBSPECIALTIES
- THE NAYAN K. KOTHARI MD SIMULATION CENTER FOR INTERPROFESSIONAL

  LEARNING OFFERS TWO SEPARATE AND DISTINCT SPECIALTY AREAS AN INSTITUTE

  FOR BEDSIDE MEDICINE (IBM) AND AN INSTITUTE FOR TECHNICAL SIMULATION

  (ITS).

CORE FORM, PART III; STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

OTHER COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS/SUPPORT GROUPS/SCREENINGS:

- ADULT COMMUNITIES: CONCORDIA, CLEARBROOK, THE PONDS, GREENBRIAR AT WHITTINGHAM, ROSSMOOR, AND STONEBRIDGE
- PEDIATRIC CALL CENTER
- FAMILY HEALTH CENTER ADULT, PEDIATRIC AND WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES,

BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

- THYROID AND DIABETES CENTER
- GERIATRICS
- CHILD PROTECTION CENTER

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Employer identification number

22-1487330

- INFECTION CONTROL
- MARKETING AND MEDIA RELATIONS
- PHARMACY
- EMPLOYEE HEALTH SERVICES
- CULINARY AND NUTRITION SERVICES
- PERINATAL SERVICES
- MIDWIFERY SERVICES
- COMMUNITY OUTREACH
- OPIOID TASK FORCE
- PASTORAL CARE
- VOLUNTEER SERVICES
- MEDICAL LIBRARY
- CRANIOFACIAL AND NEUROSURGICAL CENTER
- ABSTINENCE EDUCATION
- FERTILITY AWARENESS
- SOUP KITCHEN ELIJAH'S PROMISE
- SPEAKERS BUREAU
- BONE MARROW TRANSPLANT SUPPORT GROUP
- BREAST CANCER SUPPORT GROUP
- ADVANCED CARDIAC LIFE SUPPORT
- ADVANCED CARDIAC LIFE SUPPORT RENEWAL
- BASIC LIFE SUPPORT FOR HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS
- CPR FOR FAMILY AND FRIENDS
- FIRST AID
- HEARTSAVER AED ADULT/PEDIATRIC

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

- DIABETES SELF-MANAGEMENT EDUCATION

- GESTATIONAL DIABETES SELF-MANAGEMENT EDUCATION
- PREVENT T2 PROGRAM (DIABETES)
- ALZHEIMER'S CAREGIVERS
- BEREAVEMENT SUPPORT GROUP
- SPOUSE/PARTNER CAREGIVER SUPPORT GROUP
- PREGNANCY AFTER LOSS SUPPORT GROUP
- SHARE SUPPORT GROUP
- BLOOD PRESSURE AND BLOOD SUGAR SCREENINGS
- OSTEOPOROSIS SCREENINGS
- BODY MASS INDEX SKIN SCREENINGS
- SKIN CANCER SCREENINGS
- BREAST HEALTH INFORMATION AND SELF-EXAM INSTRUCTION
- PARENT EDUCATION
- BABY CARE
- BIRTH CENTER CLASS (FOR MOMS UNDER MIDWIFERY CARE)
- BREASTFEEDING CLASS
- GRANDPARENTS CLASS
- HYPNOBIRTHING
- NEW DADDY CLASS
- PRENATAL YOGA/EXERCISE CLASS
- PREPARED CHILDBIRTH/LAMAZE CLASSES
- SIBLING CLASS
- NEW MOMS SUPPORT GROUP
- BREASTFEEDING SUPPORT GROUP

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

- SAINT PETER'S BREAST CENTER
- BARIATRIC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SUPPORT
- BARIATRIC NUTRITION SUPPORT
- MYGOAL AUTISM FAMILY SUPPORT GROUP

AFFILIATIONS

-----

SAINT PETER'S HAS DEVELOPED AFFILIATIONS WITH SOME OF THE LEADING MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE COUNTRY TO BRING THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE TO CENTRAL NEW JERSEY. AS A TEACHING HOSPITAL, SAINT PETER'S SPONSORS RESIDENCY PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE, OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, AND PEDIATRICS. THE HOSPITAL IS A MAJOR CLINICAL AFFILIATE OF RUTGERS BIOMEDICAL AND HEALTH SCIENCES. THROUGH THIS RELATIONSHIP, RUTGERS MEDICAL STUDENTS SPEND THEIR ENTIRE THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS OF MEDICAL SCHOOL AT SAINT PETER'S TO GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE IN A HOSPITAL SETTING. THIS TEACHING ENVIRONMENT FOSTERS AN EXCHANGE OF IDEAS AND COLLABORATION AMONG THE PHYSICIANS OF TODAY AND THOSE OF TOMORROW.

AN AGREEMENT WITH KEAN UNIVERSITY ENHANCES OUR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND,
IN TURN, PROVIDES MEDICAL STUDENTS AND RESIDENTS WITH OPPORTUNITIES TO
BECOME THE BEST DOCTORS POSSIBLE.

AS A STATE-DESIGNATED CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, WE ARE COMMITTED TO PROVIDING THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE, WHICH IS WHY WE HAVE AN AFFILIATION WITH THE

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF PHILADELPHIA (CHOP). OUR ASSOCIATION WITH ONE OF
THE MOST RESPECTED CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS IN THE NATION MEANS THAT
AMERICA'S TOP SPECIALISTS IN PEDIATRIC MEDICINE AND, IN PARTICULAR,
PEDIATRIC CARDIAC CARE, ARE AVAILABLE TO FAMILIES LIVING IN CENTRAL NEW
JERSEY.

COMMITMENT TO TEACHING

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS COMMITTED TO THE EDUCATION OF HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS AT MANY LEVELS. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS AFFILIATED WITH RUTGERS ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON MEDICAL SCHOOL AND ST. GEORGE'S MEDICAL SCHOOL. BOTH ORGANIZATIONS SEND SOME OF THEIR THIRD- AND FOURTH-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENTS TO SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL TO COMPLETE THEIR GRADUATE EDUCATION. SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL SPONSORS ITS OWN MEDICAL RESIDENCY PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE, PEDIATRICS, AND OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY ALONG WITH FELLOWSHIPS IN GASTROENTEROLOGY, NEONATAL MEDICINE, PHARMACY, PULMONARY DISEASE, AND EMERGENCY MEDICINE. IN ADDITION, RUTGERS ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON MEDICAL SCHOOL SENDS ROTATIONS OF MEDICAL RESIDENTS IN ORTHOPEDICS, GENERAL SURGERY, RADIOLOGY, AND FELLOWS IN NEONATOLOGY TO SAINT PETER'S. RUTGERS UNIVERSITY'S ERNEST MARIO SCHOOL OF PHARMACY HAS PHARMACY STUDENT ROTATIONS AT SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL. CHAMBERLAIN, THE COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY, RUTGERS, AND SETON HALL, SEND THEIR NURSING STUDENTS TO SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL FOR THEIR PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE AS PART

125

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

22-1487330

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

OF THEIR UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAM.

CORE FORM, PART V; QUESTION 15

LESLIE D. HIRSCH, FACHE, IS A VOTING BOARD MEMBER/OFFICER OF THE

ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES; AN UNCOMPENSATED POSITION. MR. HIRSCH

IS EMPLOYED BY A RELATED ORGANIZATION AND IS INVOLVED IN THE LEADERSHIP

AND MANAGEMENT OF SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. ACCORDINGLY, HIS

COMMON LAW EMPLOYER/EMPLOYEE RELATIONSHIP IS WITH SAINT PETER'S

HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. (EIN: 26-2019056). SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE

SYSTEM, INC. FILED A 2024 FORM 4720 WHICH INCLUDED A REMITTANCE OF EXCISE

TAX RELATED TO MR. HIRSCH'S COMPENSATION IN EXCESS OF \$1M.

ARKADY BRODER, M.D., LINDSAY ARTHUR, M.D. AND DAVID JACOB, M.D. ARE INCLUDED WITHIN THE ORGANIZATION'S FEDERAL FORM 990, PART VII AND SCHEDULE J. THE ORGANIZATION WAS NOT REQUIRED TO FILE A FORM 4720 FOR ANY REMITTANCE OF EXCISE TAX RELATED TO THESE INDIVIDUAL'S BECAUSE THEY ARE A LICENSED MEDICAL PROVIDER WHOSE COMPENSATION WAS ATTRIBUTABLE TO CLINICAL SERVICES AND THUS EXEMPT FROM EXCISE TAXES AS PROVIDED FOR UNDER INTERNAL REVENUE CODE SECTION 4960.

CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION A; QUESTIONS 6 & 7

SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. ("SYSTEM") IS THE SOLE MEMBER OF THIS ORGANIZATION. SYSTEM HAS THE RIGHT TO ELECT THE MEMBERS OF THIS

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND HAS CERTAIN RESERVED POWERS AS DEFINED IN THIS ORGANIZATION'S BYLAWS.

CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION B; QUESTION 11B

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM ("SYSTEM"). SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. IS THE TAX-EXEMPT PARENT OF THE SYSTEM. THIS ORGANIZATION'S FEDERAL FORM 990 WAS PROVIDED TO EACH VOTING MEMBER OF ITS GOVERNING BODY (ITS BOARD OF TRUSTEES) PRIOR TO FILING WITH THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE ("IRS"). THE SAINT PETER'S HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AUDIT AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE HAS ASSUMED THE RESPONSIBILITY TO OVERSEE AND COORDINATE THE FEDERAL FORM 990 PREPARATION, REVIEW AND FILING PROCESS.

AS PART OF THE ORGANIZATION'S FEDERAL FORM 990 TAX RETURN PREPARATION

PROCESS THE ORGANIZATION HIRED A PROFESSIONAL CPA FIRM WITH EXPERIENCE

AND EXPERTISE IN BOTH HEALTHCARE AND NOT-FOR-PROFIT TAX RETURN

PREPARATION TO PREPARE THE FEDERAL FORM 990. THE CPA FIRM'S TAX

PROFESSIONALS WORKED CLOSELY WITH THE ORGANIZATION'S FINANCE PERSONNEL

AND SYSTEM INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, THE CHIEF FINANCIAL

OFFICER, CONTROLLER AND OTHER SYSTEM INDIVIDUALS ("INTERNAL WORKING

GROUP") TO OBTAIN THE INFORMATION NEEDED IN ORDER TO PREPARE A COMPLETE

AND ACCURATE TAX RETURN.

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

THE CPA FIRM PREPARED A DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 AND FURNISHED IT TO THE ORGANIZATION'S INTERNAL WORKING GROUP, INCLUDING THOSE INDIVIDUALS OUTLINED ABOVE, FOR REVIEW. THE ORGANIZATION'S INTERNAL WORKING GROUP REVIEWED THE DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 AND DISCUSSED QUESTIONS AND COMMENTS WITH THE CPA FIRM. REVISIONS WERE MADE TO THE DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 WHERE NECESSARY AND A FINAL DRAFT WAS FURNISHED BY THE CPA FIRM TO THE ORGANIZATION'S INTERNAL WORKING GROUP FOR FINAL REVIEW AND APPROVAL. FOLLOWING THIS APPROVAL, THE SYSTEM'S AUDIT AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE REVIEWED THE FORM 990 AT A REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING. IN ADDITION, THE CPA FIRM GAVE A FORM 990 PRESENTATION AT THIS MEETING. THEREAFTER, THE FINAL FEDERAL FORM 990 WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO EACH VOTING MEMBER OF THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY PRIOR TO FILING WITH THE IRS.

#### CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION B; QUESTION 12

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM,
INC. AND AFFILIATES; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM
("SYSTEM"). THE ORGANIZATION AND THE SYSTEM REGULARLY MONITOR AND ENFORCE
COMPLIANCE WITH ITS CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY. ANNUALLY ALL MEMBERS OF
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, OFFICERS AND SENIOR MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL ARE
REQUIRED TO REVIEW THE EXISTING CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND COMPLETE
A QUESTIONNAIRE. THE COMPLETED QUESTIONNAIRES ARE RETURNED TO THE
ORGANIZATION AND THE SYSTEM'S CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER FOR REVIEW. THE
CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER THEN PREPARES A SUMMARY OF THE COMPLETED
QUESTIONNAIRES WHICH CONTAINS INFORMATION DISCLOSED BY AN INDIVIDUAL ON

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL 22-1487330

AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS. POTENTIAL CONFLICTS WERE THEN REVIEWED AND DISCUSSED AT A MEETING WITH THE SYSTEM'S CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER, CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, CONTROLLER AND DIRECTOR OF INTERNAL AUDIT. THE SUMMARY IS PRESENTED TO THE CORPORATE SECRETARY FOR REFERENCE, REVIEW AND DISCUSSION DURING BOARD MEETINGS.

CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION B; QUESTION 15

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM ("SYSTEM"). THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES HAS AN EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE ("COMMITTEE"). THE COMMITTEE HAS ADOPTED A WRITTEN EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION PHILOSOPHY WHICH IT FOLLOWS WHEN IT REVIEWS AND APPROVES OF THE COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS OF THE ORGANIZATION'S SENIOR MANAGEMENT, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER AND CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER. THE COMMITTEE REVIEWS THE "TOTAL COMPENSATION" OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHICH IS INTENDED TO INCLUDE BOTH CURRENT AND DEFERRED COMPENSATION AND ALL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS, BOTH QUALIFIED AND NON-QUALIFIED. THE COMMITTEE'S REVIEW IS DONE ON AT LEAST AN ANNUAL BASIS AND ENSURES THAT THE "TOTAL COMPENSATION" OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT OF THE ORGANIZATION IS REASONABLE.

THE ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE COMMITTEE ENABLE THE HOSPITAL TO RECEIVE THE REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION OF REASONABLENESS FOR PURPOSES OF INTERNAL REVENUE CODE SECTION 4958 WITH RESPECT TO THE TOTAL COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

MEMBERS OF THE SENIOR MANAGEMENT TEAM, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER AND CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER. THE THREE FACTORS WHICH MUST BE SATISFIED IN ORDER TO RECEIVE THE REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION OF REASONABLENESS ARE THE FOLLOWING:

- 1) THE COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENT IS APPROVED IN ADVANCE BY AN "AUTHORIZED BODY" OF THE APPLICABLE TAX-EXEMPT ORGANIZATION WHICH IS COMPOSED ENTIRELY OF INDIVIDUALS WHO DO NOT HAVE A "CONFLICT OF INTEREST" WITH RESPECT TO THE COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENT;
- 2) THE AUTHORIZED BODY OBTAINED AND RELIED UPON "APPROPRIATE DATA AS TO COMPARABILITY" PRIOR TO MAKING ITS DETERMINATION; AND
- 3) THE AUTHORIZED BODY "ADEQUATELY DOCUMENTED THE BASIS FOR ITS DETERMINATION" CONCURRENTLY WITH MAKING THAT DETERMINATION.

THE COMMITTEE IS COMPRISED OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES EACH OF WHO ARE INDEPENDENT AND ARE FREE FROM ANY CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

THE COMMITTEE RELIED UPON APPROPRIATE COMPARABLE DATA; SPECIFICALLY THE COMMITTEE OBTAINED A WRITTEN COMPENSATION STUDY FROM AN INDEPENDENT FIRM WHICH SPECIALIZES IN THE REVIEWING OF HOSPITAL AND HEALTHCARE SYSTEM EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. THIS STUDY USED COMPARABLE GEOGRAPHIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC MARKET DATA INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO SIMILAR SIZED HOSPITALS, # OF LICENSED BEDS AND NET

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE. THE COMMITTEE ADEQUATELY DOCUMENTED ITS BASIS FOR ITS DETERMINATION.

THE ACTIONS OUTLINED ABOVE WITH RESPECT TO THE COMMITTEE AND THE

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REBUTTABLE PRESUMPTION OF REASONABLENESS ONLY

APPLIES TO CERTAIN SENIOR MANAGEMENT PERSONNEL, INCLUDING THE

PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER AND CHIEF

FINANCIAL OFFICER. THE COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS OF CERTAIN OTHER

INDIVIDUALS CONTAINED IN THIS FORM 990 ARE REVIEWED ANNUALLY BY THE

PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE HOSPITAL'S

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE INDIVIDUAL'S JOB

PERFORMANCE DURING THE YEAR AND IS BASED UPON OTHER OBJECTIVE FACTORS

DESIGNED TO ENSURE THAT REASONABLE AND FAIR MARKET VALUE COMPENSATION IS

PAID BY THE HOSPITAL. OTHER OBJECTIVE FACTORS INCLUDE MARKET SURVEY DATA

FOR COMPARABLE POSITIONS, INDIVIDUAL GOALS AND OBJECTIVES, PERSONNEL

REVIEWS, EVALUATIONS, SELF-EVALUATIONS AND PERFORMANCE FEEDBACK MEETINGS.

#### CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION C; QUESTION 18

PURSUANT TO STATE OF NEW JERSEY P.L. 2019, CHAPTER 513, (WHICH WAS EFFECTIVE ON JULY 21, 2020), AND AMENDED P.L. 2008, CHAPTER 58 (C.26: 2H-5.1B), THIS ORGANIZATION HAS POSTED ON ITS INTERNET WEBSITE A COPY OF THIS INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS) FORM 990 AND ALL SCHEDULES AND SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION REQUIRED TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE IRS IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE FORM 990 WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THOSE SCHEDULES NOT

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION. SAID FORM 990 WAS POSTED BY THE ORGANIZATION AFTER FILING ITS FORM 990 WITH THE IRS.

CORE FORM, PART VI, SECTION C; QUESTION 19

THE ORGANIZATION HAS ISSUED TAX-EXEMPT BONDS TO FINANCE VARIOUS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS, RENOVATIONS AND EQUIPMENT. IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE ISSUANCE OF THESE TAX-EXEMPT BONDS, THE ORGANIZATION'S FINANCIAL STATEMENTS WERE INCLUDED WITH THE TAX-EXEMPT BOND PROSPECTUS WHICH WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC FOR REVIEW. THE ORGANIZATION'S FILED CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION AND ANY AMENDMENTS CAN BE OBTAINED AND REVIEWED THROUGH THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY. IN ADDITION, THE ORGANIZATION'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

CORE FORM, PART VII AND SCHEDULE J

CORE FORM, PART VII AND SCHEDULE J REFLECT CERTAIN BOARD MEMBERS AND

OFFICERS RECEIVING COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS FROM THIS ORGANIZATION OR A

RELATED ORGANIZATION. PLEASE NOTE THIS REMUNERATION WAS FOR SERVICES

RENDERED AS FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES OF THE ORGANIZATION OR A RELATED

ORGANIZATION AND NOT FOR SERVICES RENDERED AS A VOTING MEMBER OR OFFICER

OF THIS ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

CORE FORM, PART VII, SECTION A, COLUMN B

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Name of the organization

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND AFFILIATES ("SYSTEM"); A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM. CERTAIN BOARD OF TRUSTEE MEMBERS, OFFICERS AND/OR KEY EMPLOYEES LISTED ON CORE FORM, PART VII AND SCHEDULE J OF THIS FORM 990 MAY HOLD SIMILAR POSITIONS WITH BOTH THIS ORGANIZATION AND OTHER AFFILIATES WITHIN THE SYSTEM. THE HOURS SHOWN ON THIS FORM 990, FOR BOARD MEMBERS WHO RECEIVE NO COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES RENDERED IN A NON-BOARD CAPACITY, REPRESENT THE ESTIMATED HOURS DEVOTED PER WEEK FOR THIS ORGANIZATION. TO THE EXTENT THESE INDIVIDUALS SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF OTHER RELATED ORGANIZATIONS IN THE SYSTEM, THEIR RESPECTIVE HOURS PER WEEK PER ORGANIZATION ARE APPROXIMATELY THE SAME AS REFLECTED IN CORE FORM, PART VII OF THIS FORM 990. THE HOURS REFLECTED ON CORE FORM, PART VII OF THIS FORM 990, FOR BOARD MEMBERS WHO RECEIVE COMPENSATION FOR SERVICES RENDERED IN A NON-BOARD CAPACITY, PAID OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES, REFLECT TOTAL HOURS WORKED PER WEEK ON BEHALF OF THE SYSTEM; NOT SOLELY THIS ORGANIZATION.

#### CORE FORM, PART XI; QUESTION 9

OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES INCLUDE:

- NON-OPERATING NET PERIODIC PENSION COST (\$2,177,050);
- CHANGE IN PENSION LIABILITY \$15,677,370;
- NET CHANGE IN BENEFICIAL INTEREST IN FOUNDATION \$395,000;

#### Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Employer identification number 22-1487330

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

- NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION - (\$745,000);

- FORGIVENESS OF DEBT \$865,028; AND
- DONATED EQUIPMENT AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS \$10,891,000.

#### CORE FORM, PART XII; QUESTION 2

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM,

INC. AND AFFILIATES; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM

("SYSTEM"). THE SYSTEM'S TAX-EXEMPT PARENT ENTITY IS SAINT PETER'S

HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AN INDEPENDENT CPA FIRM AUDITED THE CONSOLIDATED

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM, INC. AND ALL

ENTITIES WITHIN THE SYSTEM FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2024 AND

DECEMBER 31, 2023; RESPECTIVELY. THE AUDITED CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL

STATEMENTS CONTAIN CONSOLIDATING SCHEDULES ON AN ENTITY BY ENTITY BASIS.

THE INDEPENDENT CPA FIRM ISSUED AN UNMODIFIED OPINION WITH RESPECT TO THE

AUDITED CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS EACH YEAR. THE SYSTEM'S AUDIT

AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE HAS ASSUMED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE OVERSIGHT OF

THE AUDIT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, WHICH INCLUDES THIS

ORGANIZATION, AND THE SELECTION OF AN INDEPENDENT AUDITOR.

#### CORE FORM, PART XII; QUESTION 3

THE ORGANIZATION IS AN AFFILIATE WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM,

INC. AND AFFILIATES. THE SYSTEM ENGAGED AN INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTING FIRM TO

PREPARE AND ISSUE A SYSTEM WIDE CONSOLIDATED AUDIT AS SET FORTH IN THE

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2024

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

► Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. Inspection 

Employer identification number

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

UNIFORM GUIDANCE, 2 C.F.R., PART 200, SUBPART F.

JSA 4E1227 1.000 Name of the organization

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

22-1487330

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

KEEPING FAITH WITH THE TEACHINGS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND GUIDED BY THE BISHOP OF METUCHEN, SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IS COMMITTED TO HUMBLE SERVICE TO HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY THE POOR, THROUGH COMPETENCE AND GOOD STEWARDSHIP OF RESOURCES. WE MINISTER TO THE WHOLE PERSON, BODY AND SPIRIT, PRESERVING THE DIGNITY AND SACREDNESS OF EACH LIFE. WE ARE PLEDGED TO THE CREATION OF AN ENVIRONMENT OF MUTUAL SUPPORT AMONG OUR EMPLOYEES, PHYSICIANS AND VOLUNTEERS AND TO THE EDUCATION AND TRAINING OF HEALTHCARE PERSONNEL. WE ARE WITNESSES IN OUR COMMUNITY TO THE HIGHEST ETHICAL AND MORAL PRINCIPLES IN PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE AND PATIENT SAFETY. PLEASE REFER TO THE ORGANIZATION'S COMMUNITY BENEFIT STATEMENT INCLUDED IN SCHEDULE O.

319360 U600 0340980 136

Name of the organization

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Employer identification number
22-1487330

FORM 990, PART III - PROGRAM SERVICE

#### LINE 4A, PROGRAM SERVICE

\_\_\_\_\_\_

EXPENSES INCURRED IN PROVIDING INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT AND EMERGENCY MEDICALLY NECESSARY SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS IN A NON-DISCRIMINATORY MANNER REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOR, CREED, SEX, NATIONAL ORIGIN OR ABILITY TO PAY. PLEASE REFER TO SCHEDULE O FOR THE ORGANIZATION'S COMMUNITY BENEFIT STATEMENT (STATEMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES) WHICH INCLUDES DETAILED INFORMATION REGARDING THE VARIOUS SERVICES PROVIDED BY THIS ORGANIZATION.

137

319360 U600 0340980

Name of the organization	Employer identification number
SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL	22-1487330

NAME AND ADDRESS	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES	COMPENSATION
BARHAM GROUP, INC.		
4239 HWY 33		
TINTON FALLS, NJ 07753	CONSTRUCTION	5,205,714.
EPIC MANAGEMENT, INC.		
136 11TH STREET		
PISCATAWAY, NJ 08854	CONSTRUCTION	5,169,153.
SYMMETRY WORKFORCE SOLUTIONS		
P.O. BOX 646064		
PITTSBURGH, PA 15264-6064	STAFFING	3,195,698.
ALLIED UNIVERSAL SECURITY SERVICES, LLC		
P.O. BOX 828854		
PHILADELPHIA, PA 19182-8854	SECURITY	2,391,807.
ATHENAHEALTH, INC.		
P.O. BOX 415615		
BOSTON, MA 02241-5615	IT/EHR	1,691,470.

138

#### **SCHEDULE R** (Form 990) (Rev. December 2024)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

## **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

SAINT PETER'S UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Employer identification number 22-1487330

Part I	Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.											
	(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	<b>(d)</b> Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity						
(1)												
(2)												
(3)												
(4)												
(5)												
(6)												

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had Part II one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity Le		(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	Section 5	g) 512(b)(13) rolled tity?
							Yes	No
(1) ST. PETER'S FOUNDATION	22-2329197							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	FUNDRAISING	NJ	501(C)(3)	7	SPHCS		X
(2) SAINT PETER'S HEALTH & MGMT.	SVCS. CORP. 27-0045088							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	SUPPORT SPUH	NJ	501(C)(3)	12B	SPHCS		X
(3) ST. PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTE	EM, INC. 26-2019056							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	HOLDING CO.	NJ	501(C)(3)	12A	N/A		X
(4) ST. PETER'S PROPERTIES CORPO	DRATION 22-2428823							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	REAL ESTATE	NJ	501(C)(2)	N/A	SPHCS		X
(5) NEW BRUNSWICK AFFILIATED HOS	SPITALS, INC. 22-1946837							
2 CRESCENT PLACE	OCEANPORT, NJ 07757	HEALTH SVCS.	NJ	501(C)(3)	12A	RWJHCC		X
(6) SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYS	ST PHYS ASSOC 27-4645523							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	HEALTH SVCS.	NJ	501(C)(3)	12C	SPUH	x	
(7) MARGARET MCLAUGHLIN MCCARRIC	CK CARE CNTR 22-2577732							
254 EASTON AVENUE	NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	INACTIVE	NJ	501(C)(3)	7	SPUH	х	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?  (i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)		Disproportionate		Disproportionate		20 managing 1 partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
		oounity)					Yes	No		Yes	No				
(1)															
(2)															
(3)															
(4)															
(5)															
(6)															
<u>(7)</u>															

Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	Sect 512(b contro entit	_
(1) SAINT PETER'S SOLAR ENERGY SOLUTIONS, INC 22-3351339									_
254 EASTON AVENUE NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	SOLAR ENERGY	NJ	N/A	C CORP.					X
(2) RISK ASSURANCE CO. OF SPUH 98-0417672									
94 SOLARIS AVENUE, 2ND FLOOR GRAND CAYMAN, CAYMAN ISLANDS	FINANCIAL VEHICLE	CJ	SPUH	FOREIGN CORP.	4,221,352.	26,490,478.	100.0000	Х	
(3) SAINT PETER'S SPECIALTY PHYSICIANS, P.C. 36-4761935									
254 EASTON AVENUE NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	HEALTH SVCS.	NJ	SPUH	C CORP.	2,099,485.	767,471.	100.0000	Х	
_(4)	-								
(5)									
(6)									_
(7)									_

Yes No

Part V	Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

1	During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more re-	elated organizations lis	sted in Parts II-IV?				
а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity				1a		Х
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)				1b		Х
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				1c	Х	
	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1d	Х	
	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)				1e	х	
·	Estatio of four guarantous by foliation organization(o)						
f	Dividends from related organization(s)				1f		Х
,	Sale of assets to related organization(s)				1g		X
9 h	Purchase of assets from related organization(s).				1h		X
- :'	Exchange of assets with related organization(s).				1i		X
'					1 <u>j</u>	Х	
J	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)				',		
	I and of facilities and investor of the control of				1k	X	
	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				11	Λ	X
	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)						
	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)				1m	Х	X
	Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)				1n		
0	Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)				10	Х	
р	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses				1p		
q	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses				1q	X	
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				1r	Х	
S	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s).				1s	Х	
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete the			action thre		S.	
	(a) Name of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Transaction	(c) Amount involved	Method	(d)	rminir	na
	Name of related organization	type (a - s)	Amount involved		int inv		9
(1)	RISK ASSURANCE CO. OF SPUH	R	5,433,451.	COST			
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							

22-1487330

Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37. Part VI

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under	501 organiz	e) partners ction (c)(3) cations?	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets		h) ortionate ations?	(i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gene mana part	i) eral or aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
			sections 512 - 514)	Yes	No			Yes	No	(1 01111 1 0 0 0 )	Yes	No	
(1)													
(2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
(7)													
(8)													
(9)													
(10)													
(11)													
(12)													
(13)													
(14)													
(15)													
	-												
(16)										Sahadula D (Far			

Schedule R (Form 990) (Rev. 12-2024)

#### Part VII Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

SCHEDULE R, PART V

THIS ORGANIZATION IS A MEMBER WITHIN SAINT PETER'S HEALTHCARE SYSTEM,
INC. AND AFFILIATES; A TAX-EXEMPT INTEGRATED HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM.
FUNDS ARE ROUTINELY TRANSFERRED BETWEEN AFFILIATES AND BUSINESS
ACTIVITIES ARE COMMON ON BEHALF OF THE SYSTEM'S AFFILIATES, INCLUDING
THIS ORGANIZATION. THESE TRANSACTIONS MAY BE RECORDED ON THE
REVENUE/EXPENSE AND BALANCE SHEET STATEMENTS OF THIS ORGANIZATION AND
OTHER AFFILIATES. THESE ENTITIES WORK TOGETHER TO DELIVER HIGH QUALITY
COST EFFECTIVE HEALTHCARE AND WELLNESS SERVICES TO THEIR COMMUNITIES
REGARDLESS OF ABILITY TO PAY AND IN FURTHERANCE OF CHARITABLE TAX-EXEMPT
PURPOSES.

319360 U600 0340980 143

## **RENT AND ROYALTY INCOME**

• •									ntifying Number		
DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY RENTAL INCOME											
	ctively participate in th	e operation	of the ac	tivity d	luring the tax year?						
TYPE OF PROPERTY:	strety participate in th	c operation	or the ac	tivity C	iding the tax year:						
REAL RENTAL INCO	MF:										
OTHER INCOME:	110		_ • •								
RENTAL INCOME						2,572,	226.				
TOTAL GROSS INCOME								2	,572,226.		
OTHER EXPENSES:											
DEPRECIATION (SHOWN BELOW)											
LESS: Beneficiary's Portion											
AMORTIZATION											
LESS: Beneficiary's Portion											
DEPLETION											
LESS: Beneficiary's Portion											
TOTAL EXPENSES									,572,226.		
TOTAL RENT OR ROYALTY INCOME Less Amount to	: (LUSS)								,312,220.		
Rent or Royalty											
Depreciation						-					
Depletion											
Investment Interest Expense											
Other Expenses											
Net Income (Loss) to Others											
Net Rent or Royalty Income (Loss)									,572,226.		
Deductible Rental Loss (if Applicable								·	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>		
SCHEDULE FOR DEPRECIAT											
	(b) Cost or	(c) Date	(d)	(e)	(f) Basis for	(g) Depreciation	(h)	(i) Life	(j) Depreciation		
(a) Description of property	unadjusted basis	acquired	ACRS des.	Bus.	depreciation	in prior years	Method	or rate	for this year		
			ucs.	70		prior years		Tate			
Totals			<u> </u>		<u></u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			

319360 U600 0340980 144

# SUPPLEMENT TO RENT AND ROYALTY SCHEDULE

OTHER INCOME

RENTAL INCOME 2,572,226.

2,572,226.

========

## RENT AND ROYALTY SUMMARY

PROPERTY	TOTAL INCOME 	DEPLETION/ DEPRECIATION	OTHER EXPENSES	ALLOWABLE NET INCOME 
RENTAL INCOME	2,572,226.			2,572,226.
TOTALS	2,572,226.	=======	=======	2,572,226.

STATEMENT 3